University of Sargodha

B.A / B.Sc

Past Papers (Unsolved)

BA/BSC Part.I-II

Presented by:

Urdu Books Whatsapp Group

STUDY GROUP

0333-8033313
راؤ ایاز

0343-7008883
پاکستان زندہ باد

0306-7163117
محمد سلمان سلیم

University of Sargodha

ADA-I/ADS-I, 1st A-Exam 2020

Subject: English Language **Paper: I**

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 Hours**

(Group-II)

Note: Attempt all questions from Section A and B.

Section-A

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any THREE of the following extracts. (20)

a- "Remember
Twice daily
Who I am."

b- "And then a lover,
Sighing like a furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow."

c- "He sipped with his straight mouth
Softly drank through his straight gums
Into his black long body, silently."

d- "My dear friend, I know a bush with a magnificent bird in it, which you could secure with no trouble whatever."

e- "You are the lucky one, you've a husband you can put up with and two sons who haven't turned your hair grey. That's luck, at fifty."

Q.2. Attempt any TWO of the following questions (150 words each) (20)

a. Bring out suspense, horror and mystery present in 'The Killers'.
b. Describe "The Necklace" as a tragedy of a vain, proud and showy woman.
c. Uncle James' dream helped him perceive reality. How far do you agree?

Q.3. Attempt any TWO of the following questions (150 words each) (20)

a. Mention the elements of humour and satire in the poem 'The Rebel'.
b. Explain the image of journey in the poem 'Because I Could Not Stop For Death'.
c. How has the poet presented hawk as a symbol of power, strength and destructiveness in 'Hawk's Monologue'?

Section-B

Q.4. Read the following passage carefully and answer the questions given at its end. (25)

The greatest enemy of mankind, as people have discovered, is not science but war. Science merely reflects the social forces by which it is surrounded. It is found that when there is peace, science is constructive, when there is war, science is perverted to destructive ends. The weapons which science gives us do not necessarily create war, these make war increasingly more terrible. Until now, it has brought us to the doorsteps of doom. Our main problem, therefore, is not to curb science, but to stop war, to substitute law for force, and international government for anarchy in the relations of one nation with another. That is a job in which everybody must participate, including the scientists. But the bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki suddenly woke us up to the fact that we have very little time. The hour is late and our work has scarcely begun. Now we are face to face with the urgent question: "Can education and tolerance, understanding and creative intelligence run fast enough to keep us abreast with our mounting capacity to destroy?" That is the question which we shall have to answer one way or the other in this generation. Science must help us in the answer, but the main decision lies within ourselves.

i- Give the central idea of the passage in two to three lines. 2
ii- How is not science but war the greatest enemy of man? 2
iii- What is the role of science in war and peace? 2
iv- How can war be stopped? 2
v- Give the meaning of 'anarchy' in English. 2
vi- Make a précis of the passage and also give it a suitable title. 15

Q.5. Write a dialogue between a father and his son on eating fast foods. (1[illegible])

OR

Translate the following passage into English.

[illegible] دنیا کی انمول نعمت ہیں۔ والدین کے اولاد پر اس قدر احسانات ہوتے ہیں کہ ان کو ادا نہیں کیا جا سکتا۔ دنیا کے ہر مذہب میں والدین کی اطاعت اور فرمانبرداری اور ان کی خدمت کا حکم دیا گیا ہے۔ [illegible]
[illegible] قرآن پاک میں ارشاد فرمایا ہے کہ اپنے والدین کے ساتھ حسن سلوک سے پیش آؤ اور ان کے [illegible]
[illegible] کی حدیث ہے کہ جنت ماں کے قدموں تلے ہے۔ نیز یہ کہ رب کی رضا باپ کی رضا میں ہے۔ [illegible]
[illegible] ہے۔ چنانچہ ہمیں اپنے والدین کی اطاعت، فرمانبرداری اور خدمت کرنی چاہیے۔

University of Sargodha

ADA-I/ADS-I, 1st A-Exam 2020

Subject: English Language **Paper: I**

Maximum Marks: 100

Time Allowed: 3 Hours

(Group-II)

Note: Attempt all questions from Section A and B.

Section-A

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any THREE of the following extracts. (20)

a- "Remember
Twice daily
Who I am."

b- "And then a lover,
Sighing like a furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow."

c- "He sipped with his straight mouth
Softly drank through his straight gums
Into his black long body, silently."

d. "My dear friend, I know a bush with a magnificent bird in it, which you could secure with no trouble whatever."

e. "You are the lucky one, you've a husband you can put up with and two sons who haven't turned your hair grey. That's luck, at fifty."

Q.2. Attempt any TWO of the following questions (150 words each) (20)

a. Bring out suspense, horror and mystery present in 'The Killers'.
b. Describe "The Necklace" as a tragedy of a vain, proud and showy woman.
c. Uncle James' dream helped him perceive reality. How far do you agree?

Q.3. Attempt any TWO of the following questions (150 words each) (20)

a. Mention the elements of humour and satire in the poem 'The Rebel'.
b. Explain the image of journey in the poem 'Because I Could Not Stop For Death'.
c. How has the poet presented hawk as a symbol of power, strength and destructiveness in 'Hawk's Monologue'?

Section-B

Q.4. Read the following passage carefully and answer the questions given at its end. (25)

The greatest enemy of mankind, as people have discovered, is not science but war. Science merely reflects the social forces by which it is surrounded. It is found that when there is peace, science is constructive, when there is war, science is perverted to destructive ends. The weapons which science gives us do not necessarily create war, these make war increasingly more terrible. Until now, it has brought us to the doorsteps of doom. Our main problem, therefore, is not to curb science, but to stop war, to substitute law for force, and international government for anarchy in the relations of one nation with another. That is a job in which everybody must participate, including the scientists. But the bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki suddenly woke us up to the fact that we have very little time. The hour is late and our work has scarcely begun. Now we are face to face with the urgent question: "Can education and tolerance, understanding and creative intelligence run fast enough to keep us abreast with our mounting capacity to destroy?" That is the question which we shall have to answer one way or the other in this generation. Science must help us in the answer, but the main decision lies within ourselves.

i- Give the central idea of the passage in two to three lines. 2
ii- How is not science but war the greatest enemy of man? 2
iii- What is the role of science in war and peace? 2
iv- How can war be stopped? 2
v- Give the meaning of 'anarchy' in English. 2
vi- Make a précis of the passage and also give it a suitable title. 15

Q.5. Write a dialogue between a father and his son on eating fast foods. (15)

OR

Translate the following passage into English.

[illegible]



University of Sargodha

ADA/ADS (P-I) 1st Annual Exam 2021

Subject: English Language **Paper: I**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours

Maximum Marks: 100

(Group-I)

Note: Attempt all questions from Section A and B.

Section-A

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any THREE of the following extracts. (20)

a. Then the skull opened its mouth
'Huntsman, how did you come here?
And the dead man answered:
'Talking brought me here'

b. Fall gently, snow flakes
Cover me with white
Cold icy kisses and
Let me rest tonight

c. The sun is behind me.
Nothing has changed since I began.
My eye has permitted no change.
I am going to keep things like this.

d. "Ah, but you mustn't think that after
four years of war one has quite the same
ideas about the sanctity of human life.
How could one?"

e. "Do you think I might wake mama? She'll
never forgive us if she misses this. You
know she is always yearning for
something to happen."

Q.2. Attempt any TWO of the following questions (150 words each). (20)

a. Write a note on the character sketch of Ustad Mangu. (The New Constitution)
b. How would you describe 'Happy Prince' and 'Little Swallow' as symbols? (The Happy Prince)
c. Explore the major themes in the play Smoke-Screens by Herold Brighouse.

Q.3. Attempt any TWO of the following questions (150 words each). (20)

a. Describe the imaginary kingdom of Tartary as presented by Walter De La Mare in his poem.
b. "Solitary Reaper" deals with a common experience of life recounted in verse. Elaborate.
c. Attempt a critical appreciation of the Sonnet "When I have Fears" by Keats.

Section-B

Q.4. Read the following passage carefully and answer the questions at its end. (25)

Plastic bags are mainly used because of their easy availability and convenience. Plastic pollution is most visible in developing nations, where garbage collection systems are often inefficient or nonexistent. Plastic degenerates slowly. Plastic chunks and dust are not biodegradable as their molecular structure is too large for microorganisms to swallow. This causes serious environmental and health problems. Plastic waste blocks drains and gutters, stopping the flow of rainwater and sewerage, causing an overflow, which becomes the breeding ground for germs and bacteria resulting many diseases. Birds often mistake shredded plastic bags for food, filling their stomachs with toxic debris. For hungry sea turtles, it is nearly impossible to distinguish between jellyfish and floating plastic shopping bags. The hazards of plastic bags in our rivers, landfills, and to our resources encompass an imbalance to the overall role that plastic bags serve. Banning plastic bags is a step towards the right direction in making a difference in the habits of society, creating a more sustainable population.

Questions:

i.	What do you infer from the passage?	2
ii.	Why are plastic bags mainly used?	2
iii.	What land hazards do plastic bags result?	2
iv.	How are plastic bags dangerous for sea creatures?	2
v.	What will happen if usage of plastic bags is banned?	2
vi.	Make a precis of the passage and also give a suitable title.	15

Q.5. Write a dialogue between two friends on the importance of precautionary measures during Covid-19. (15)

OR

Translate the following passage into English.

لاہور پاکستان کا دوسرا بڑا شہر ہے جو کہ پنجاب کا دارالحکومت ہے۔ یہ شہر دریائے راوی کے مشرقی کنارے پر آباد ہے۔ اس کی آبادی ایک کروڑ کے قریب ہے۔ یہ ایک تاریخی شہر ہے جو کہ ایک بڑے علاقے کا ثقافتی سیاسی اور معاشی مرکز ہے۔ لاہور کو کئی تاریخی عمارات، مساجد، مقبروں اور باغات کی وجہ سے عالمی شہرت حاصل ہے۔ شاہی قلعہ، شالامار باغ، بادشاہی مسجد، مقبرہ جہانگیر اور مقبرہ نور جہاں مغل دور کی یادگار ہیں۔ اسے پاکستان کا دل بھی کہتے ہیں اور شاید اس کی وجہ یہ ہے کہ مختلف علاقوں کے لوگوں نے اسے اپنا مسکن بنا لیا ہے۔

ختم نبوت ﷺ زندہ باد　　　　　　　　　　　　　　عظمت صحابہ زندہ باد

السلام علیکم ورحمۃ اللہ وبرکاتہ:

معزز ممبران: آپ کا وٹس ایپ گروپ ایڈ من "**اردو بکس**" آپ سے مخاطب ہے۔

آپ تمام ممبران سے گزارش ہے کہ:

- گروپ میں صرف PDF کتب پوسٹ کی جاتی ہیں لہذا کتب کے متعلق اپنے کمنٹس / ریویوز ضرور دیں۔ گروپ میں بغیر ایڈ من کی اجازت کے کسی بھی قسم کی (اسلامی و غیر اسلامی، اخلاقی، تحریری) پوسٹ کرنا سختی سے منع ہے۔
- گروپ میں معزز، پڑھے لکھے، سلجھے ہوئے ممبرز موجود ہیں اخلاقیات کی پابندی کریں اور گروپ رولز کو فالو کریں بصورت دیگر معزز ممبرز کی بہتری کی خاطر ریموو کر دیا جائے گا۔
- کوئی بھی ممبر کسی بھی ممبر کو انباکس میں میسیج، مس کال، کال نہیں کرے گا۔ رپورٹ پر فوری ریموو کر کے کاروائی عمل میں لائے جائے گی۔
- ہمارے کسی بھی گروپ میں سیاسی و فرقہ واریت کی بحث کی قطعاً کوئی گنجائش نہیں ہے۔
- اگر کسی کو بھی گروپ کے متعلق کسی قسم کی شکایت یا تجویز کی صورت میں ایڈ من سے رابطہ کیجئے۔
- سب سے اہم بات:

گروپ میں کسی بھی قادیانی، مرزائی، احمدی، گستاخِ رسول، گستاخِ امہات المؤمنین، گستاخِ صحابہ و خلفائے راشدین حضرت ابو بکر صدیق، حضرت عمر فاروق، حضرت عثمان غنی، حضرت علی المرتضیٰ، حضرت حسنین کریمین رضوان اللہ تعالیٰ اجمعین، گستاخ اہلبیت یا ایسے غیر مسلم جو اسلام اور پاکستان کے خلاف پراپیگنڈا میں مصروف ہیں یا ان کے روحانی و ذہنی سپورٹرز کے لئے کوئی گنجائش نہیں ہے لہذا ایسے اشخاص بالکل بھی گروپ جوائن کرنے کی زحمت نہ کریں۔ معلوم ہونے پر فوراً ریموو کر دیا جائے گا۔

- تمام کتب انٹرنیٹ سے تلاش / ڈاؤنلوڈ کر کے **فری آف کاسٹ** وٹس ایپ گروپ میں شیئر کی جاتی ہیں۔ جو کتاب نہیں ملتی اس کے لئے معذرت کر لی جاتی ہے۔ جس میں محنت بھی صرف ہوتی ہے لیکن ہمیں آپ سے صرف دعاؤں کی درخواست ہے۔
- عمران سیریز کے شوقین کیلئے علیحدہ سے عمران سیریز گروپ موجود ہے۔
- **لیڈیز کے لئے الگ گروپ کی سہولت موجود ہے جس کے لئے ویریفکیشن ضروری ہے۔**
- اردو کتب / عمران سیریز یا سٹڈی گروپ میں ایڈ ہونے کے لئے ایڈ من سے وٹس ایپ پر بذریعہ میسیج رابطہ کریں اور جواب کا انتظار فرمائیں۔ برائے مہربانی اخلاقیات کا خیال رکھتے ہوئے موبائل پر کال یا ایم ایس کرنے کی کوشش ہر گز نہ کریں۔ ورنہ گروپس سے تو ریموو کیا ہی جائے گا بلاک بھی کیا جائے گا۔

نوٹ: ہمارے کسی گروپ کی کوئی فیس نہیں ہے۔ سب فی سبیل اللہ ہے

0306-7163117	0343-7008883	0333-8033313
محمد سلمان سلیم	پاکستان زندہ باد	راؤ ایاز

پاکستان زندہ باد　　　　　　　　　　　　　　پاکستان پائندہ باد

اللہ تبارک تعالیٰ ہم سب کا حامی و ناصر ہو

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2006

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. Your answer must be relevant to the question. An unnecessary detail wil create a bad impression. The question may demand 150/200/250 words answer.

Q.1 Explain three of the following extracts with reference to the contect.

(a) No time to turn at Beauty's glance.
And watch her feel, how they can dance,
No time to wait till her mouth can
Enrich that smile her eyes began.

(b) Sun, Rain, Curving sky
Mountain, Oceans, leaf and stone, Star
Shine, moon glow,
You're all that I can call my own.

(c) The sun is behind me,
Nothing has changed since I began.
My eye has permitted no change.
I am going to keep things like this.

(d) Popova - I am a good and virtuous little wife. I've licked myself in and will be true to you till the grave, and you .... are not you ashamed, you bad child? You deceived me, had rows with me, left me alone for weeks on end.

(e) Wolf---Light ho' It's good enough. I trust you. (Opening bag) Here your are, girls' here's your hold all. Guy: and there's the bishop's little lot. And mind this beak faith & I come back & plug.

Q.2(i) Is the daughter more dear to the professor than his art? Discuss.

(ii) What is Giovanni's role in the story?
("Rappaccini's Daughter" by Nathaniel Hawthorne)

OR

(i) How does Eva struggle to survive after her husband's death?

(ii) Discuss the conflict between Eva and Rosen. Why did she reject his offers?
(Take Pity by Bernard Malamud)

OR

(i) What type of ideas do three main characters in the play: Primrose, Lucy and Susan represent?

(ii) Discuss the conflict between primrose and her mother Lucy.
(Smoke Screens by Harold Brighouse)

Q.3(i) There is irony and humour in "The Beauty Industry" by Huxley. Discuss.

(ii) Write an essay on Tolerance. ("Tolerance" by E.M. Ferseter)

OR

(i) "There are certain things that out age needs, and certain things that it should avoid". Elaborate. ("Science and Value" by Bertrand Russell)

(ii) In what different ways people gossip and to what effect?
("Gossip" by Francine Prose)

Q.4(i) Explain "Tartary" by Walter De La Mare as a romantic poem.

(ii) Describe the seventh stage of life in Shakespear's "All the World's a Stage".

OR

(i) "In out times the destiny of man presents its meaning in political terms".
Thomas Mann. Explain "Politics"
(By W.S Yeats in the light of Mann's given comments)

(ii) "Lights outs" by Edward Thomas dwells on the power of sleep. Elaborate.

Q.5(i) The sea is a living being Elaborate.

(ii) At the end of the novel only a skeleton of the gold fish is left. Elaborate.
(The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway)

OR

(i) How would you describe Santiago's relationship with the boy?

(ii) Killing sharks ultimately would mean defeating death. Discuss.
(The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway)

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2006

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. Your answer must be relevant to the question. An unnecessary detail wil create a bad impression. The question may demand 150/200/250 words answer.

Q.1 Explain three of the following extracts with reference to the contect.

(a) No time to turn at Beauty's glance.
And watch her feel, how they can dance,
No time to wait till her mouth can
Enrich that smile her eyes began.

(b) Sun, Rain, Curving sky
Mountain, Oceans, leaf and stone, Star
Shine, moon glow,
You're all that I can call my own.

(c) The sun is behind me,
Nothing has changed since I began.
My eye has permitted no change.
I am going to keep things like this.

(d) Popova - I am a good and virtuous little wife. I've licked myself in and will be true to you till the grave, and you .... are not you ashamed, you bad child? You deceived me, had rows with me, left me alone for weeks on end.

(e) Wolf---Light ho' It's good enough. I trust you. (Opening bag) Here your are, girls' here's your hold all. Guy: and there's the bishop's little lot. And mind this beak faith & I come back & plug.

Q.2(i) Is the daughter more dear to the professor than his art? Discuss.

(ii) What is Giovanni's role in the story?
("Rappaccini's Daughter" by Nathaniel Hawthorne)

OR

(i) How does Eva struggle to survive after her husband's death?

(ii) Discuss the conflict between Eva and Rosen. Why did she reject his offers?
(Take Pity by Bernard Malamud)

OR

(i) What type of ideas do three main characters in the play: Primrose, Lucy and Susan represent?

(ii) Discuss the conflict between primrose and her mother Lucy.
(Smoke Screens by Harold Brighouse)

Q.3(i) There is irony and humour in "The Beauty Industry" by Huxley. Discuss.

(ii) Write an essay on Tolerance. ("Tolerance" by E.M. Ferseter)

OR

(i) "There are certain things that out age needs, and certain things that it should avoid". Elaborate. ("Science and Value" by Bertrand Russell)

(ii) In what different ways people gossip and to what effect?
("Gossip" by Francine Prose)

Q.4(i) Explain "Tartary" by Walter De La Mare as a romantic poem.

(ii) Describe the seventh stage of life in Shakespear's "All the World's a Stage".

OR

(i) "In out times the destiny of man presents its meaning in political terms".
Thomas Mann. Explain "Politics"
(By W.S Yeats in the light of Mann's given comments)

(ii) "Lights outs" by Edward Thomas dwells on the power of sleep. Elaborate.

Q.5(i) The sea is a living being Elaborate.

(ii) At the end of the novel only a skeleton of the gold fish is left. Elaborate.
(The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway)

OR

(i) How would you describe Santiago's relationship with the boy?

(ii) Killing sharks ultimately would mean defeating death. Discuss.
(The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway)

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2009

English (Compulsory) | **Group II** | **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) It was roses, roses, all the way,
With myrtle mixed in my path like mad
The house-roofs seemed to heave and sway,
The church-spires flamed, such flags they had,
A year ago on this very day.

(b) And into my garden stole
When the night had veiled the pole
In the morning glad I see
My foe outstretched beneath the tree

(c) His flashing eyes, his flashing hair!
We have a circle round him thrice.
And close your eyes with holy dread,
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise

(d) And I told you perfectly plainly, I do not want the money the day after tomorrow, but to day. It you don't pay me today, I'll have to hang myself tomorrow.

(e) A good act is never forgotton-it never dies. What, after all, all these treasues, my poor Wolf, Compared with these you might win if you reform and join the ranks of the trust worthy, honourable and virtuous?

Q.2: 'Science and Values: B. Russel'

(a) 'There are certain things that our age needs and certain things that it should avoid', discuss.

(b) How does B. Russell prove that all 'fantical creeds' are harmful to mankind. OR

'Whistling of Birds: D.H. Lawrence'

(a) Discuss the writer's philosophy of life.

(b) What does the whistling of birds signify?

Q.3(a) Which age has been most accurately described in the poem 'All the World's a Stage by W. Shakespeare.'

(b) What images are used in the poem 'Autumn' T.E. Hulme.

OR

(a) Write a note on the splendour of Kubla Khan's court.

(b) What are Keats, fears? Discuss with reference to his poem 'When I have Fears'.

Q.4(a) What are the elements of horror found in the story The Tell Tale Heart by E.A.Poe?

(b) What is the moral of the story 'The Necklace' by G.D. Maupassant? OR

(a) Hospitality does not require a heap of wealth; it is a matter of heart. Discuss in the light of 'Breakfast by Steinbeck'.

(b) How did Ustad Mangue hate the British Imperialism? (The New Constitution: S:H: Mannto). OR

(a) How did Popva and Smirnov Marry? 'The Bear: Anton Chekov'.

(b) How does Philip prove himself a mature and responsible man? The Boy Comes Home: A.A. Milne.

Q.5: 'The Old Man and The Sea by E.Hemingway'

(a) Discuss the Significance of the old man's dream.

(b) The Sea is a living being. Discuss.

OR

Write an essay on 'The Old Man and The Sea as an allegory of man's life on earth.

☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2009

English (Compulsory) **Group II** **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) It was roses, roses, all the way,
With myrtle mixed in my path like mad
The house-roofs seemed to heave and sway,
The church-spires flamed, such flags they had,
A year ago on this very day.

(b) And into my garden stole
When the night had veiled the pole
In the morning glad I see
My foe outstretched beneath the tree

(c) His flashing eyes, his flashing hair!
We have a circle round him thrice.
And close your eyes with holy dread,
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise

(d) And I told you perfectly plainly, I do not want the money the day after tomorrow, but to day. It you don't pay me today, I'll have to hang myself tomorrow.

(e) A good act is never forgotton-it never dies. What, after all, all these treasues, my poor Wolf, Compared with these you might win if you reform and join the ranks of the trust worthy, honourable and virtuous?

Q.2: 'Science and Values: B. Russel'

(a) 'There are certain things that our age needs and certain things that it should avoid', discuss.

(b) How does B. Russell prove that all 'fantical creeds' are harmful to mankind. OR

'Whistling of Birds: D.H. Lawrence'

(a) Discuss the writer's philosophy of life.

(b) What does the whistling of birds signify?

Q.3(a) Which age has been most accurately described in the poem 'All the World's a Stage by W. Shakespeare.'

(b) What images are used in the poem 'Autumn' T.E. Hulme.

OR

(a) Write a note on the splendour of Kubla Khan's court.

(b) What are Keats, fears? Discuss with reference to his poem 'When I have Fears'.

Q.4(a) What are the elements of horror found in the story The Tell Tale Heart by E.A.Poe?

(b) What is the moral of the story 'The Necklace' by G.D. Maupassant? OR

(a) Hospitality does not require a heap of wealth; it is a matter of heart. Discuss in the light of 'Breakfast by Steinbeck'.

(b) How did Ustad Mangue hate the British Imperialism? (The New Constitution: S:H: Mannto). OR

(a) How did Popva and Smirnov Marry? 'The Bear: Anton Chekov'.

(b) How does Philip prove himself a mature and responsible man? The Boy Comes Home: A.A. Milne.

Q.5: 'The Old Man and The Sea by E.Hemingway'

(a) Discuss the Significance of the old man's dream.

(b) The Sea is a living being. Discuss.

OR

Write an essay on 'The Old Man and The Sea as an allegory of man's life on earth.

☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2010

English Compulsory) *Group II* **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) I'd wear a robe of beads.
White and gold and green they'd be
And clustered thick as seeds.

(b) "Huntsman, how did you come here?"
And the dead man answered,
"Talking brought me here."

(c) And I watered it in fears,
Night and morning with my tears:
And I sunned it with smiles,
And with soft deceitful wiles.

(d) It isn't right madam.... You are just destroying yourself. The maid and the cook have gone off fruit picking, every living being is rejoicing.

(e) Then let me say again, "Two eggs, ham and coffee". And Mary can bring the ham up at once, and I'll get going on that.

Q.2 (a) How did the tailor behave with the customers? (My Tailor)

(b) Express in your own words Huxley's views on beauty and ugliness.

OR

(a) Why did Gloria Emerson want to jump from the airplane?

(b) What are the views of E.M. Forster on tolerance?

Q.3 (a) What is the theme of the poem "Say this City Has Ten Million Souls" by W.H. Auden?

(b) Critically evaluate the poem "When I Have Fears".

OR

(a) "Departure and Arrival" by T.S. Eliot has a deep message. Discuss.

(b) Discuss the element of humour in "The Rebel".

Q.4 (a) Draw a character sketch of Ustad Mango. (The New Constitution)

(b) "Rappaccini's Daughter" is a fantasy. Elaborate.

OR

(a) "The Necklace" is a tragedy of a vain, proud and showy woman". Discuss.

(b) Draw a character sketch of Lisby. (The Little Willow)

OR

(a) Write a note on the nature of conflict between Primrose and her aunt Susan. (Smoke Screens)

(b) Discuss the play "The bear" as a farce.

Q.5 (a) Write a note on the heroic spirit of the old man. (The Old Man and The Sea)

(b) What does the old man dream about? What does the dream signify?

OR

How did the old man catch the big fish?

☆☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st
Annual Examination 2006

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. Your answer must be relevant to the question. An unnecessary detail wil create a bad impression. The question may demand 150/200/250 words answer.

Q.1: Explain three of the following extracts with reference to the context: (7)

(a) For I have too much
Of apple-picking: I am overtired
Of the great harvest I myself desired.

(b) And I think, by the feel, my forehead bleeds (6,5)
For they fling, whoever has a mind,
Stones at me for my year's misdeeds.

(c) Dreamed I saw a building with a thousand floors,(6,5)
A thousand windows and a thousand doors:
Not one of them was ours, my dear,

(d) Primrose. Go out naked? No, you may not think it.
My dear, but I do pay some attention to the respectabilities.

(e) ......What right have you to talk like that Men are faithful and constant. Since we are talking about it, I'll tell you that of all the men, I knew and know, the best was my lattle husband.

Q.2:(i) Describe the simplicity and contentment of the poor, (10) God fearing people living upon cotton picking.

(ii) Describe the pleasant natural atmosphere of the place Where they were having their breakfast. (10)

OR

(i) What was Ustad Mangu's confusion in "The New Constitution"? Why could not he see the things clearly?

(ii) Artistically Paley's construction of the story is superb and thematically what he portrays is that a person must have some character. Explain. (10)
(A Conversation with My Father)

OR

(iii) Write a note of approximately 200 words on the following questions: (10)
"Something to Talk About" by Eden Phillpotts
(a) How far the story is credible?
(b) The story as an entertainment.

Q.3(i) Is Bernard Shaw justified in saying that unqualified practitioners make large income as hygienists in his country? What is the situation in our country?
(Are Doctors Men of Science ----- G.B. Shaw)

(ii) To what extent do computers resemble humen beings? How does the writer distinguish the reasoning of each?
(To Err is human------ Lowis Thomas)

OR

(i) What are the "Pleasant Possibilities" achieved by science that Bertrand Russell mentions in his essay. "Sciene and Values?"

(ii) Explain The socio-political circumstances which led to the creation of Pakistan in the light of Liaquat Ali Khan's speech "Pakistan and the Modern World".

Q.4:(i) Write a note on the Splender of Kubla Kahn's court. (10)

(ii) What are the Poet's Fears in Keat's "When I Have Fears". (10)

OR

(i) What does the poetess say about her New Year Resolutions? (10)

(ii) What Resolutions have you made for the year 2006?

Q.5: **The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway.** (10)

(i) Explain an unbreakable relation of Santiago and the Fish. (10)

(ii) The biggest fish is the biggest challenge for Santiago. Explain it. (10)

OR

(i) The more remarkable than Santiago's Killing of the fish is his suffering. Explain. (10)

(ii) The fish is Santiago's friend and enemy at the same time. Explain. (10)

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st
Annual Examination 2008

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should he relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.I. Explain with reference to context any three of the following:

(a) Will lie O' nights
In the bony arms
Of Reality and be comforted

(b) And, as a I mounled up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.

(c) And then the whining school-boy,
with his satchel, And shining morning face,
creeping like snail Unwillingly to school.

(d) To tell the truth, I don't feel I mind much anyway.
Any thing you like - except a commissionaire.
I absolutely refuse to wear uniform again.

(e) Sir, in my solitude I have grown unaccustomed to the masculine voice, and I can't stand shouting. 1 must ask you not to disturb my peace.

Q.2. **Nagasaki, August 9, 1945 by Ichimaru**
(i) What effect does the Essay have on our thinking about Nuclear Bombs? (ii) Describe the destruction caused by the use of Nuclear Bombs.

OR

Bachelor's Dilemma by Herbert Gold
(i) What are the problems faced by a bachelor? (According lo the essay)
(ii) Compare and contrast the dilemma of Pakištani and American Bachelors.

Q.3. **Because I Could Not Stop For Death by Emily Dickinson**
(i) Why docs the poetess use the image of journey?
(ii) What is meant by "The Carriage", "The House" and "The Setting Sun"?

OR

After Apple-picking by Hobert Frost
(i) What is the difference between Human Sleep and Woodchuck's "Sleep'"?
(ii) Describe Frost's mastery of observation and description. **(With reference to "After Apple-Picking").**

Q.4. **Rappaccini's Daughter by Nathaniel Hawthorne**
(i) What is the Moral of the story?
(ii) How had Beatrice developed poisonous qualities?

OR

The Little Willow by Francis Tower
(i) What makes the story interesting?
(ii) What is the importance of the little Willow in the story?

OR

The Boy Comes Home by A.A. Milne
(i) Discuss the play as an amusing and witty piece of literature.
(ii) Write a character sketch of Philip.

Q.5. **The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway**
"Man can be destroyed but not defeated". Discuss with reference to The Old Man.

OR

(i) Discuss the Noval as a Tragedy.
(ii) Discuss the different images used in the Novel.

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st
Annual Examination 2008

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should he relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.I. Explain with reference to context any three of the following:

(a) Will lie O' nights
In the bony arms
Of Reality and be comforted

(b) And, as a I mounled up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.

(c) And then the whining school-boy,
with his satchel, And shining morning face,
creeping like snail Unwillingly to school.

(d) To tell the truth, I don't feel I mind much anyway.
Any thing you like - except a commissionaire.
I absolutely refuse to wear uniform again.

(e) Sir, in my solitude I have grown unaccustomed to the masculine voice, and I can't stand shouting. 1 must ask you not to disturb my peace.

Q.2. **Nagasaki, August 9, 1945 by Ichimaru**
(i) What effect does the Essay have on our thinking about Nuclear Bombs? (ii) Describe the destruction caused by the use of Nuclear Bombs.

OR

Bachelor's Dilemma by Herbert Gold
(i) What are the problems faced by a bachelor? (According lo the essay)
(ii) Compare and contrast the dilemma of Pakistani and American Bachelors.

Q.3. **Because I Could Not Stop For Death by Emily Dickinson**
(i) Why docs the poetess use the image of journey?
(ii) What is meant by "The Carriage", "The House" and "The Setting Sun"?

OR

After Apple-picking by Hobert Frost
(i) What is the difference between Human Sleep and Woodchuck's "Sleep'"?
(ii) Describe Frost's mastery of observation and description. **(With reference to "After Apple-Picking").**

Q.4. **Rappaccini's Daughter by Nathaniel Hawthorne**
(i) What is the Moral of the story?
(ii) How had Beatrice developed poisonous qualities?

OR

The Little Willow by Francis Tower
(i) What makes the story interesting?
(ii) What is the importance of the little Willow in the story?

OR

The Boy Comes Home by A.A. Milne
(i) Discuss the play as an amusing and witty piece of literature.
(ii) Write a character sketch of Philip.

Q.5. **The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway**
"Man can be destroyed but not defeated". Discuss with reference to The Old Man.

OR

(i) Discuss the Noval as a Tragedy.
(ii) Discuss the different images used in the Novel.

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st
Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) **Group I** **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following: (7,6,4,6,5)

(a) A voice was so thrilling nev'r was heard
In spring - time from the cuckoo-bird
Breaking the silence of the seas
Among the farthest Hebrides.

(b) I will drain
Long draughts of quiet
As a purgation

(c) The sun is behind me
Nothing has changed since I began
My eyes has permited no change
I am going to keep things like this.

(d) I can tell you quite well what we fought for. We used force to put down force. That's what I'm doing now. You were going to use force - the force of money - to make me do what you wanted. (10)

(e) Heroines are heroines because they don't see side-issues. (10)

Q.2(a) Give an account of the disaster that occured on August 9, 1945 at Nagasaki. (10)

(b) Explain the rationale of Pakistan as given in Liaqat Ali Khan's Pakistan and the Modern World. (10)

OR

(a) Discuss tolerance with reference to E.M. Forster's essay "Tolerance". (10)

(b) In what different ways people gossip and to what effect? (Gossip: F. Prose) (10)

Q.3(a) What does the empty barrel signify? (After Apple Picking: Robert Frost) (10)

(b) Is it true power corrupts and asbolute power corrupts absolutely? (Hawk's Monologue: Ted Hughes).(10)

OR

(a) What are the seven stages of man given by Shakespeare in his poem "All the World's a Stage"?(10)

(b) What is the basic theme of the poem Say This City has Ten Million Souls by W.H.Audens. (10)

Q.4(a) Why do Al and Max want to kill Anderson? (The Killers" E Hemingway) (10)

(b) "Madam Loisels" tragedy is of her own making; comment. (The Necklace: Maupassant) (10)

OR

(a) How did Lisby come to know of Simon Byrne's love for her? (The Little Willow: F. Tower) (10)

(b) "The Fly" written by Katherine Mansfield, is about the conquest of time over grief, Comment. (10)

OR

(a) How does the demand of money turn into a proposal for marriage? (The Bear: Anton Chekov) (10)

(b) Write a note on the Sydneys (Something to talk about: Eden Phillpotts). (10)

Q.5 The Old man and the Sea by E. Hemingway.

(a) Discuss the significance of Manolin's Role in the novel.

(b) The Fish is Snatiago's friend or foe at the same time? Comment. (10)

OR Describe the qualities of the Old Man as a hero of the novel. "The Old Man and The Sea." (20)

☆☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st
Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) **Group I** **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following: (7,6,4,6,5)

(a) A voice was so thrilling nev'r was heard
In spring - time from the cuckoo-bird
Breaking the silence of the seas
Among the farthest Hebrides.

(b) I will drain
Long draughts of quiet
As a purgation

(c) The sun is behind me
Nothing has changed since I began
My eyes has permited no change
I am going to keep things like this.

(d) I can tell you quite well what we fought for. We used force to put down force. That's what I'm doing now. You were going to use force - the force of money - to make me do what you wanted. (10)

(e) Heroines are heroines because they don't see side-issues. (10)

Q.2(a) Give an account of the disaster that occured on August 9, 1945 at Nagasaki. (10)

(b) Explain the rationale of Pakistan as given in Liaqat Ali Khan's Pakistan and the Modern World. (10)

OR

(a) Discuss tolerance with reference to E.M. Forster's essay "Tolerance". (10)

(b) In what different ways people gossip and to what effect? (Gossip: F. Prose) (10)

Q.3(a) What does the empty barrel signify? (After Apple Picking: Robert Frost) (10)

(b) Is it true power corrupts and asbolute power corrupts absolutely? (Hawk's Monologue: Ted Hughes).(10)

OR

(a) What are the seven stages of man given by Shakespeare in his poem "All the World's a Stage"?(10)

(b) What is the basic theme of the poem Say This City has Ten Million Souls by W.H.Audens. (10)

Q.4(a) Why do Al and Max want to kill Anderson? (The Killers" E Hemingway) (10)

(b) "Madam Loisels" tragedy is of her own making; comment. (The Necklace: Maupassant) (10)

OR

(a) How did Lisby come to know of Simon Byrne's love for her? (The Little Willow: F. Tower) (10)

(b) "The Fly" written by Katherine Mansfield, is about the conquest of time over grief, Comment. (10)

OR

(a) How does the demand of money turn into a proposal for marriage? (The Bear: Anton Chekov) (10)

(b) Write a note on the Sydneys (Something to talk about: Eden Phillpotts). (10)

Q.5 The Old man and the Sea by E. Hemingway.

(a) Discuss the significance of Manolin's Role in the novel.

(b) The Fish is Snatiago's friend or foe at the same time? Comment. (10)

OR Describe the qualities of the Old Man as a hero of the novel. "The Old Man and The Sea." (20)

☆☆☆☆☆

University of Sargodha

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2010

English Compulsory) *Group I* **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) And my foe behold it shine
And he knew that it was mine.

(b) So little happens, the black dog
Cracking his fleas, in the hot sun in history.

(c) It melted and I let it fall and break
But I was well
Upon my way to sleep before it fell

(d) "But I shall be true till death, and show him how I can live. There beyond the grave, he will see me as I was before his death".

(e) Ah, but you must not think that after four years of war one has quite the same ideas about the sanctity of human life. How could one?

Q.2 (a) Give an account of the disaster that occurred on August 9, 1945 at Nagasaki.

(b) How is fanaticism harmful to man-kind? (Science and Values)

OR

(a) What wonders does David R. Scott experience on the moon? (Walking on the Moon)

(b) What is the importance of saying please? (On Saying Please)

Q.3 (a) The poem "Patriot into Traitor" is a dramatic monologue. Discuss.

(b) Elaborate the first three stages of life in "All the World's Stage".

OR

(a) How does education overcome instinct in Snake?

(b) "The Solitary Reaper" deals with a common experience of life. Discuss.

Q.4 (a) Discuss "The tell Tale Heart" as a horror story.

(b) What is the basic theme of the story "A Shadow in the Rose Garden"?

OR

(a) Why does Rosen want to help Eva? Is he successful in his attempt?

(b) "The Happy Prince sees best when he has no eyes to see". Elaborate.

OR

(a) Describe the character of Uncle James in "The Boy Comes Home".

(b) Write a note on the character of "Wolf. (Something to Talk About)

Q.5 (a) "Man is not made for defeat". Discuss with reference to Santiago. (The Old Man and The Sea).

(b) Discuss the relationship between Santiago and Manolin.

OR

"The fight against the sharks is the real test of the old man's mettle". Discuss.

☆☆☆☆☆

University of Sargodha

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2010

English Compulsory) *Group I* **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) And my foe behold it shine
And he knew that it was mine.

(b) So little happens, the black dog
Cracking his fleas, in the hot sun in history.

(c) It melted and I let it fall and break
But I was well
Upon my way to sleep before it fell

(d) "But I shall be true till death, and show him how I can live. There beyond the grave, he will see me as I was before his death".

(e) Ah, but you must not think that after four years of war one has quite the same ideas about the sanctity of human life. How could one?

Q.2 (a) Give an account of the disaster that occurred on August 9, 1945 at Nagasaki.

(b) How is fanaticism harmful to man-kind? (Science and Values)

OR

(a) What wonders does David R. Scott experience on the moon? (Walking on the Moon)

(b) What is the importance of saying please? (On Saying Please)

Q.3 (a) The poem "Patriot into Traitor" is a dramatic monologue. Discuss.

(b) Elaborate the first three stages of life in "All the World's Stage".

OR

(a) How does education overcome instinct in Snake?

(b) "The Solitary Reaper" deals with a common experience of life. Discuss.

Q.4 (a) Discuss "The tell Tale Heart" as a horror story.

(b) What is the basic theme of the story "A Shadow in the Rose Garden"?

OR

(a) Why does Rosen want to help Eva? Is he successful in his attempt?

(b) "The Happy Prince sees best when he has no eyes to see". Elaborate.

OR

(a) Describe the character of Uncle James in "The Boy Comes Home".

(b) Write a note on the character of "Wolf. (Something to Talk About)

Q.5 (a) "Man is not made for defeat". Discuss with reference to Santiago. (The Old Man and The Sea).

(b) Discuss the relationship between Santiago and Manolin.

OR

"The fight against the sharks is the real test of the old man's mettle". Discuss.

☆☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2006

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Q.1: Write an Essay of (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline. (20+5)

(a) Education for all (b) Floods in Pakistan (c) Muslim unity (d) The Role of Press (e) Atom for peace

Q.2: Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end. (9+16)

It is especially in the teaching of history that changes are called for. This applies not only in the lower classes but just as much in the higher academic teaching. Hegel, who announced that he had suryed all human history, picked out three individuals as having the most outstanding merits. They were Alexander, Cacasr and Napolean. Teachers and thinkers after Hegel in their own counrty, Germany, were nationalistic and preferred German heroes, while the French boys were being taught that heroism is French and English boys that it is English. This sort of thing will have to stop. I suggested long ago, with the hope that the suggestion would be accepted that in every country the history of that country should be taught from books written by foreigners. No doubt such books would not be free of prejudice but their prejudice will be opposed by an opposite prejudice in the pupils and the out come may be fairly just.

Questions:

(1) What conclusion did Hegel reach after his survey of hisotry?

(2) What is it that the writer wants in the teaching of history to the stopped?

(3) What suggetions has the writer made in connection with the teaching of history?

(4) Make a precis of the above passage and also suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3: Write an application to the principal of the college, pointing out to him the shortage of sports facilities in your college. (15)

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a Newspaper on the evil of street begging.

Q.4: Use five of the idiomatic expression in sentences. (10)

(i) To run roit (ii) To break ground (iii) To get wind of (iv) To let down (v) To play havoc (vi) Bring about (vii) Break out (viii) Bring of (ix) In full swing (x) A scape goat.

Q.5: Correct any five of the following: (10)

(i) He has been operated. (ii) I am much grateful to you. (iii) He couldn't but laiugh. (iv) This is the place where he was born. (v) He is the most perfect fool. (vi) This table is more circular than that. (vii) Unless he does not work hard, he cannot pass. (viii) I prefer death than dishonour. (ix) I do not know him like you do. (x) His politics is in progress?

Q.6: Translate into English. (15)

زندگی گزارنا عجیب انسانی تجربہ ہے۔ پیدائش سے موت تک ہمیں بہت سے واقعات پیش آتے ہیں۔ قریباً ہر روز ہم کوئی نئی بات سیکھتے ہیں۔ ہم مشاہدات سے سیکھتے ہیں۔ ہم کتابوں سے سیکھتے ہیں۔ امتحان پاس کر لینا اور بات ہے اور علم حاصل کرنا اور بات ہے۔ میں علم حاصل کرنے کو امتحان پاس کرنے پر ترجیح دیتا ہوں۔ انسان اپنی ساری زندگی طالب علم ہی رہتا ہے۔ اور اسے ساری زندگی علم حاصل کرتے رہنا چاہئے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between a farmer and a town man on the merits and demerits of city and village life.

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2006

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Q.1: Write an Essay of (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline. (20+5)

(a) Education for all (b) Floods in Pakistan (c) Muslim unity (d) The Role of Press (e) Atom for peace

Q.2: Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end. (9+16)

It is especially in the teaching of history that changes are called for. This applies not only in the lower classes but just as much in the higher academic teaching. Hegel, who announced that he had suryed all human history, picked out three individuals as having the most outstanding merits. They were Alexander, Cacasr and Napolean. Teachers and thinkers after Hegel in their own counrty, Germany, were nationalistic and preferred German heroes, while the French boys were being taught that heroism is French and English boys that it is English. This sort of thing will have to stop. I suggested long ago, with the hope that the suggestion would be accepted that in every country the history of that country should be taught from books written by foreigners. No doubt such books would not be free of prejudice but their prejudice will be opposed by an opposite prejudice in the pupils and the out come may be fairly just.

Questions:

(1) What conclusion did Hegel reach after his survey of hisotry?

(2) What is it that the writer wants in the teaching of history to the stopped?

(3) What suggetions has the writer made in connection with the teaching of history?

(4) Make a precis of the above passage and also suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3: Write an application to the principal of the college, pointing out to him the shortage of sports facilities in your college. (15)

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a Newspaper on the evil of street begging.

Q.4: Use five of the idiomatic expression in sentences. (10)

(i) To run roit (ii) To break ground (iii) To get wind of (iv) To let down (v) To play havoc (vi) Bring about (vii) Break out (viii) Bring of (ix) In full swing (x) A scape goat.

Q.5: Correct any five of the following: (10)

(i) He has been operated. (ii) I am much grateful to you. (iii) He couldn't but laiugh. (iv) This is the place where he was born. (v) He is the most perfect fool. (vi) This table is more circular than that. (vii) Unless he does not work hard, he cannot pass. (viii) I prefer death than dishonour. (ix) I do not know him like you do. (x) His politics is in progress?

Q.6: Translate into English. (15)

زندگی گزارنا عجیب انسانی تجربہ ہے۔ پیدائش سے موت تک ہمیں بہت سے واقعات پیش آتے ہیں۔ قریباً ہر روز ہم کوئی نئی بات سیکھتے ہیں۔ ہم مشاہدات سے سیکھتے ہیں۔ ہم کتابوں سے سیکھتے ہیں۔ امتحان پاس کر لینا اور بات ہے اور علم حاصل کرنا اور بات ہے۔ میں علم حاصل کرنے کو امتحان پاس کرنے پر ترجیح دیتا ہوں۔ انسان اپنی ساری زندگی طالب علم ہی رہتا ہے۔ اور اسے ساری زندگی علم حاصل کرتے رہنا چاہئے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between a farmer and a town man on the merits and demerits of city and village life.

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2008

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q1. Write an Essay of (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline.
(a) The problem of Overpopulation (b) Terrorism and bomb Blasts (c) My Favourites her in history (d) Importance of Games and Sports.

Q2. Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

Every country must have a government of some sort of life would be impossible. The primary duties of a Government are to protect the life and property of the citizens in a just and orderly way through the law courts, to defend the country from foreign foes and to maintain roads and highways, besides these many Governments maintain and direct education and provided hospital for the sick. All these great public duties need money. An army and a navy has to be kept up; the police force and the judges are to be paid. Schools have to be provided and teachers supported. Health officer and engineers have to be employed. Now where is all the money needed to come form? The question is answered by another question. For whose benefit are all these services maintained? The answer is for the public. There fore it is only right that the public, the individual citizens of the country should contribute the money (taxes), for the money (taxes) that they give comes back to them in the form of the public benefits which all enjoy.

Questions

i. Summarize in one sentence the primary duties of a government.
ii. In the light of this passage, what is a "Welfare State"?
iii. Why should the Public, the individual citizens of the country contribute the money to the government.
iv. Make a précis of the passage give above and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q3. Write an application to the Nazim fo the city about the neglected condition of Parks of the city.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a Newspaper about smoking.

Q4. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own.
i.To add insult to injury ii. Call a spade a spade
iii. To lead by the nose iv.Steal a march on someone
v.A fly in the ointment vi.Sick of vii. Under one wing
viii. In the long run ix. Smell a rat x. Under a cloud

Q5. Correct any five of the following.
(i) This boy is elder than that one. (ii) What is the last news of the War? (iii) Each of them have a car. (iv) There are many sheep's in this farm. (v) He should avail of this chance. (vi) I speaks English very well (vii) The books are for you and I (viii) They have less books than I have (ix) Many new homes have been built in the city (x) I can not help to laugh.

Q6. Translate into English.

مسلمانوں کو قائداعظم پر پورا اعتماد تھا۔ وہ آپ کی ہر بات مان لینے میں فخر محسوس کرتے تھے۔ قائداعظم نے مسلمانوں کو متحد ہو جانے کا مشورہ دیا۔ مسلمانوں نے آپ کی نصیحت پر عمل کیا۔ چوہدری رحمت علی نے مسلمانوں کے وطن کیلئے پاکستان کا نام پیش کیا سب مسلمانوں نے اسے خوشی سے قبول کر لیا۔ قائداعظم نے اس کے قیام کے لئے سخت محنت کی۔ آخر قائداعظم کو ان کی محنت کا پھل مل گیا۔ قرارداد پاکستان 23 مارچ 1940ء کو منظور ہوئی۔ قائداعظم کی طویل محنت کے بعد پاکستان 14 اگست 1947ء کو قائم ہو گیا۔ قائد پاکستان کے پہلے گورنر جنرل بنے۔ خدا کے فضل سے اب ہم آزاد اور خود مختار ہیں۔ ہمارا فرض ہے کہ پاکستان کو زیادہ سے زیادہ مضبوط بنانے کی کوشش کریں۔ کیونکہ ہمارا مستقبل پاکستان سے وابستہ ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two Mothers on the ill effects of Television.

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2009

English (Compulsory) | **Group II** | **Paper: B**

Max Marks: 100 | Time: 3:30 hrs

Q.1 Write an essay of 300-350 words on one of the following topics with an outline. 20+5

(a) Democracy in Pakistan (b) Importance of Education for Women (c) My Dream of Life (d) Importance of Computer Education (e) Social Evils in Pakistan

Q.2: Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end. 9+16

On the first day I should want to see the people whose kindness and gentleness and companionship have made my life worth- living. First, I should like to gaze long upon the face of my dear teacher Mrs. Anne Sullivan Macy, who came to me when I was a child and opened the outer world to me. I should want not merely to see the outline of her face, so that I could cherish it in my memory, but to study that face and find in it the living evidence of the sympathetic tenderness and patience with which she accomplished the difficult task of my education. I should like to see in her eyes that strength of character which has enabled her to stand firm in the face of difficulties and that compassion for all humanity which she has revealed to me so often.

Question:

(i) How was the life of the writer made worth living?

(ii) Why does the writer want to see the outline of the face of her teacher?

(iii) Why was the teacher able to teach the writer/

(iv) Make a precis of the above passage and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3: Write an application to the Principal of a Private College for appointment as a Lecturer in English.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a newspaper about the Present Education System.

Q.4: Use any five of the following Idioms in sentences.

(i) Leave no stone unturned. (ii) Make up one's mind. (iii) Smell rat (iv) Slow and steady (v) Play with fire (vi) Take a fancy to (vii) To be at a loss (viii) Wolf in sheep's clothing (ix) With open arms (x) Turn up

Q.5: Correct any five of the following:

(i) Every soldier and every sailor was in their place.

(ii) Let he and she do this.

(iii) This cloth is superior than that.

(iv) Of two evils, choose the least.

(v) It tastes sourly.

(vi) There is not any water in the jug.

(vii) He absented from the class.

(viii) Monkeys live on trees.

(ix) Neither he comes nor he writes.

(x) More we get, more we want.

Q.6: Translate into English.

ادارے ہر طالب علم کو تعلیم کا بہترین موقع فراہم کرتے ہیں۔ کچھ طالب علم اس موقع سے بھرپور فائدہ اُٹھاتے ہیں اور بہترین نمبروں سے پاس ہو جاتے ہیں، جبکہ کچھ اس موقع کو ضائع کر دیتے ہیں۔ ان طلباء میں بھی کچھ محنت کرنے والے ہوتے ہیں۔ مگر کچھ مالی، جسمانی اور اعصابی مشکلات کی وجہ سے پاس نہیں ہو سکتے۔ ہمیں ایسے طلباء کی مدد کرنی چاہیے۔ تاکہ وہ بھی دنیا میں اپنا مقام بنا سکیں۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two students on the Examination System.

☆☆☆

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2006

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1: Write an Essay of (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline.

(a) Patriotism (b) Horrors of War (c) Fashions Among Students (d) Population Explosion (e) Pollution

Q.2: Read the passage given below and answer the question given at the end.

In its wider sense composition means the expression of our writing. So composition is necessary of two kinds, oral and written. Both these forms of composition are equally important and are very closely connected. We have to be careful in the choice and use of our words in speaking and in writting. If we learn to speak clearly and exactly, we shall be able to write exactly and clearly. But writing requires of great clearness and exactness thank speaking does. In speaking what we have to say can be made effective by tone of our voice, the expression-on our face and by the movement of our hands, but in writing we have to depend entirely on the sense conveyed by the words we use. Sir Frances Bacon has rightly said that writing makes an exact man. "Writing tends to make a man exact because be cannot write well about a subject unless he knows the subject well. To write well you have to be clear in your own mind as to what you are going to say."

Questions:

(1) Why should we be careful in the choice of words?
(2) In what ways do writing and speaking differ?
(3) What did Bacon mean when he said that writing makes an exact man? How can we make our power of writing good?
(4) Suggest a suitable title of the passage given above.

Q.3: Write an application to the Executive Electricity about power Failure in you locality.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of the Newspaper throwing light on the harms of Drug Addiction.

Q.4: Use five of the idiomatice expressions in sentences.

(i) A queer fish (ii) Hornest nest (iii) A square deal (iv) Every inch (v) In full swing (vi) Last straw (vii) Call upon (viii) Cast aside (ix) Cut across (x) Get into.

Q.5: Correct any five of the following:

(i) After all he had to confide on somebody. (ii) I like you better than him. (iii) He has no Business to attend. (iv) Let you and I do it. (v) I, you and he attended the meeting. (vi) He gave me many abuses. (vii) The gold is costly metal. (viii) He bade me to go there. (ix) Where he went in the evening. (x) I met no other but them.

Q.6: Translate into English.

بادل گرجا۔ بجلی چمکی۔ بوندیں ٹپکیں اور موسلا دھار بارش ہونے لگی۔ اولے پڑنے لگے۔ اور ہر طرف پانی ہی پانی ہو گیا۔ پہاڑوں سے پانی اترا اور اس شدت سے بڑھا کہ گوالے کی ساری گائیں اور جو کچھ گھر میں جمع تھا بہا کر لے گیا۔ اب گوالے کی پاس نہ گائیں تھیں نہ نقدی پریشان تھا اور گھبراہٹ میں ہر شخص سے کہتا تھا۔ معلوم نہیں اتنا پانی کہاں سے آ گیا۔ ایک عقلمند نے سنا تو کہا یہ وہی پانی ہے جو تم دودھ میں ملایا کرتے تھے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends on the choice of a profession. (15)

☆☆☆☆

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2006

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1: Write an Essay of (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline.

(a) Patriotism (b) Horrors of War (c) Fashions Among Students (d) Population Explosion (e) Pollution

Q.2: Read the passage given below and answer the question given at the end.

In its wider sense composition means the expression of our writing. So composition is necessary of two kinds, oral and written. Both these forms of composition are equally important and are very closely connected. We have to be careful in the choice and use of our words in speaking and in writting. If we learn to speak clearly and exactly, we shall be able to write exactly and clearly. But writing requires of great clearness and exactness thank speaking does. In speaking what we have to say can be made effective by tone of our voice, the expression-on our face and by the movement of our hands, but in writing we have to depend entirely on the sense conveyed by the words we use. Sir Frances Bacon has rightly said that writing makes an exact man. "Writing tends to make a man exact because be cannot write well about a subject unless he knows the subject well. To write well you have to be clear in your own mind as to what you are going to say."

Questions:

(1) Why should we be careful in the choice of words?

(2) In what ways do writing and speaking differ?

(3) What did Bacon mean when he said that writing makes an exact man? How can we make our power of writing good?

(4) Suggest a suitable title of the passage given above.

Q.3: Write an application to the Executive Electricity about power Failure in you locality.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of the Newspaper throwing light on the harms of Drug Addiction.

Q.4: Use five of the idiomatice expressions in sentences.

(i) A queer fish (ii) Hornest nest (iii) A square deal (iv) Every inch (v) In full swing (vi) Last straw (vii) Call upon (viii) Cast aside (ix) Cut across (x) Get into.

Q.5: Correct any five of the following:

(i) After all he had to confide on somebody. (ii) I like you better than him. (iii) He has no Business to attend. (iv) Let you and I do it. (v) I, you and he attended the meeting. (vi) He gave me many abuses. (vii) The gold is costly metal. (viii) He bade me to go there. (ix) Where he went in the evening. (x) I met no other but them.

Q.6: Translate into English.

بادل گرجا۔ بجلی چمکی۔ بوندیں ٹپکیں اور موسلا دھار بارش ہونے لگی۔ اولے پڑنے لگے۔ اور ہر طرف پانی ہی پانی ہوگیا۔ پہاڑوں سے پانی اترا اور اس شدت سے بڑھا کہ گوالے کی ساری گائیں اور جو کچھ گھر میں جمع تھا بہا کر لے گیا۔ اب گوالے کی پاس نہ گائیں تھیں نہ نقدی پریشان تھا اور گھبراہٹ میں ہر شخص سے کہتا تھا۔ معلوم نہیں اتنا پانی کہاں سے آگیا۔ ایک عقلمند نے سنا تو کہا یہ وہی پانی ہے جو تم دودھ میں ملایا کرتے تھے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends on the choice of a profession. (15)

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 1st
Annual Examination 2008

English Compulsory) **Group I** **Paper: B**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1. Write an Essay of (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline.
a. The Problem of Unemployment b. The Crisis of Energy in Pakistan e. My Aim in Life d. The Profession of A Teacher c. Role of Mass Media in Society

Q.2. Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.
Today there are millions of disabled persons around the World. They live without the help. They need to enjoy a full life. They inhabit every part of the world but by far the greatest number live in developing countries where poverty combines with impairment to shatter their hopes and embitter their lives. The common forms of disability are blindness, deafness and mental retardation. Physical disability is caused by disease, accidents and malnutrition. The disabled suffer not only from physical disadvanlages but also are vulnerable lo social disregard, emotional imbalance and psychological complexes. They do not receive the attention they deserve. The problems faced by them are deeply moving. The community has a responsibility towards the unfortunate among them. Bul no sustained effort is made in backward societies lo integrate the disabled into the fabric of social and cultural life.

Questions

i. Where do the majority of disabled persons live?
ii. What are common forms of disability and how they are caused?
iii. What is our response to the problems of the disabled persons':
iv. Make a Precis of the passage given above and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3. Write an application lo the Nazim of your city about the poor condition of roads of the city.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a Newspaper against rash driving and the use of pressure horns.

Q.4. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences.
(i) At a stretch (ii) Out and Out (iii) A bolt from the blue (iv) To win Laurels (v) Flesh and blood (vi) Put off (vii) A wet blanket (viii) To pass away (ix) Carry weight (x) A maiden speech

Q.5. Correct any five of the following:
(i) Every evening she is going for a walk. (ii) One must do his duty. (iii) He is in this college for six months. (iv) Aslam is taller than me. (v) I bought three dozens oranges. (vi) He asked me where was 1 going? (vii) Mathematics are his favorites subject. (viii) This is the more interesting book of all. (ix) I, he, and you arc good friends. (x) Neither Aslam nor Akram have done lheir work.

Q6. Translate into English

بہار سب موسموں سے زیادہ حسین اور خوشگوار موسم ہے یوں تو موسموں کا چکر سال بھر چلتا رہتا ہے۔ لیکن بہار کے آتے ہی قدرت کا رنگ بدل جاتا ہے۔ فضا کتنی رنگین نظر آتی ہے۔ سبزہ ہر جگہ پھیلا ہوا نظر آتا ہے۔ گویا کسی نے سبز مخمل کا فرش بچھا دیا ہو۔ رنگ برنگ کے پھول لہلہاتے ہیں۔ کلیاں پھول بنتی ہیں۔ شاداب پھولوں سے ٹہنیاں لد جاتی ہیں۔ پرندے ہوا میں رقص کرتے ہیں اور گاتے ہیں جسے سن کر انسان وجد میں آ جاتا ہے۔ پہاڑ اور وادیاں سرسبز نظر آتی ہیں۔ فضا میں گویا زندگی کی نئی لہر دوڑ جاتی ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between Father and Son on the Choice of Profession.

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2008

English Compulsory) | ***Group I*** | **Paper: B**

Max Marks: 100 | Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1. Write an Essay of (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline.
a. The Problem of Unemployment b. The Crisis of Energy in Pakistan e. My Aim in Life d. The Profession of A Teacher c. Role of Mass Media in Society

Q.2. Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

Today there are millions of disabled persons around the World. They live without the help. They need to enjoy a full life. They inhabit every part of the world but by far the greatest number live in developing countries where poverty combines with impairment to shatter their hopes and embitter their lives. The common forms of disability are blindness, deafness and mental retardation. Physical disability is caused by disease, accidents and malnutrition. The disabled suffer not only from physical disadvanlages but also are vulnerable lo social disregard, emotional imbalance and psychological complexes. They do not receive the attention they deserve. The problems faced by them are deeply moving. The community has a responsibility towards the unfortunate among them. Bul no sustained effort is made in backward societies lo integrate the disabled into the fabric of social and cultural life.

Questions

i. Where do the majority of disabled persons live?

ii. What are common forms of disability and how they are caused?

iii. What is our response to the problems of the disabled persons':

iv. Make a Precis of the passage given above and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3. Write an application lo the Nazim of your city about the poor condition of roads of the city.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a Newspaper against rash driving and the use of pressure horns.

Q.4. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences.
(i) At a stretch (ii) Out and Out (iii) A bolt from the blue (iv) To win Laurels (v) Flesh and blood (vi) Put off (vii) A wet blanket (viii) To pass away (ix) Carry weight (x) A maiden speech

Q.5. Correct any five of the following:
(i) Every evening she is going for a walk. (ii) One must do his duty. (iii) He is in this college for six months. (iv) Aslam is taller than me. (v) I bought three dozens oranges. (vi) He asked me where was 1 going? (vii) Mathematics are his favorites subject. (viii) This is the more interesting book of all. (ix) I, he, and you arc good friends. (x) Neither Aslam nor Akram have done lheir work.

Q6. Translate into English

بہار سب موسموں سے زیادہ حسین اور خوشگوار موسم ہے یوں تو موسموں کا چکر سال بھر چلتا رہتا ہے۔ لیکن بہار کے آتے ہی قدرت کا رنگ بدل جاتا ہے۔ فضا کتنی رنگین نظر آتی ہے۔ سبزہ ہر جگہ پھیلا ہوا نظر آتا ہے۔ گویا کسی نے سبز مخمل کا فرش بچھا دیا ہو۔ رنگ برنگ کے پھول لہلہاتے ہیں۔ کلیاں پھول بنتی ہیں۔ شاداب پھولوں سے ٹہنیاں لد جاتی ہیں۔ پرندے ہوا میں رقص کرتے ہیں اور گاتے ہیں جسے سن کر انسان وجد میں آجاتا ہے۔ پہاڑ اور وادیاں سرسبز نظر آتی ہیں۔ فضا میں گویا زندگی کی نئی لہر دوڑ جاتی ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between Father and Son on the Choice of Profession.

University of Sargodha

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2010

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1. Write an essay of 300-350 words on any one of the following topics with an outline.

(a) Pakistan - My Country (b) My Mother (c) Youth is Hope (d) Quaid-e-Azam (e) Terrorism

Q.2. Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

Simultaneously, we live in symbols and reality. Reality is never symbolic but symbols are always shadows of realities. Sometimes symbols illustrate our psychic energy and sometimes psychic energy innovates them. Any how, symbols express the vast and unknown cosmos of human mind. So, language is the living symbol of mental perception of a certain culture.

(i) Is symbol a reality in itself?

(ii) What symbols express?

(iii) Through which mode culture expresses itself.

(iv) Suggest a suitable title and make a précis of the passage given above.

Q.3. Write an application to the principal of your college for the remission of special fine.

OR

Write a letter to your friend condoling him on (some) failure but encouraging for future sake.

Q.4. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences. (Don't attempt more than five)

(i) Above all (ii) A bird's eye view (ii) Blue stocking (iv) A busy bee (v) A wet blanket (vi) Blue blood (vii) Bolt from the blue (viii) Bring to book (ix) A brain drain (x) Bull's eye

Q.5. Correct any five of the following. (Don't attempt more than five)

(i) The sceneries of Swat are lovely. (ii) He and I am playing. (iii) The horse and carriage are at the door. (iv) The scholar and poet have died. (v) Doctor gave him advice. (vi) Time and tide wait for none. (vii) The committee have issued their report. (viii) I have two works to do. (ix) I will see you during summer vacations. (x) The jury was divided in its verdict.

Q.6. Translate into English.

مسائل کے حل کی خواہش ہمارا نقطہ ارتکاز بن چکی ہے۔ بہت جلد ہم اپنے مسائل سے نجات پالیں گے۔ اس کے لئے ہمیں اندر سے مضبوط ہونا پڑے گا۔ اندر کی مضبوطی صرف مذہبی شعور سے حاصل کی جاسکتی ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two students on the importance of co-curricular activities in college.

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2007

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer shoulde relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q1. Explain any three of the follwing with reference to the context.

(a) Remember
Twice daily
Who I am.

(b) The sun is behind me.
Nothing has changed since I began.
My eye has permitted no change.
I am going to keep thing like this.

(c) It is very good that we have rebels
You may not find it very good to be one.

(d) SUSAN. Oh, you did better than that! what had you but a car that you. Could drive? And you hired it out and drove it. And fifteen years later you own three garages and I don't know how many taxicab. You beat the men at a man's own game.

(e) BIShOP. My dear friend, I know a bush with a magnificent bird in it.
Which you could secure with no trouble whatever.

Q2. (i) "Whistlig of Birds" shows its writer icve for nature - Elaborate.
(ii) How does the writer suggest a contrast between spring and winter? Explain.

OR

The vitamins by Dr. Kenneth Walker
(i) Define Vitamins in the light of Dr. Kenneth Walker's Essay.
(ii) Point out various sources of vitamins A,B,C,D and E.

Q3. **Because I could not Stop for death by Emily Dickinson**
(i) Why does the poetess use the image of journey?
(ii) "Death is seen not as the end, but as the beginning of immorality". Explain.

OR

After Apple Picking by Robert Frost
(i) In this poem the world of reality and dreams is intermingled. Discuss.
(ii) What does the poet mean by Human Sleep?

Q4. **The Fly by Katherine Mansfield**
(i) What does fly stand for in the story?
(ii) The story is about the conquest of time over grief. Elaborate.

OR

(i) Discuss some of the dark aspects of the American society as depicted in the story.
(ii) Write a note on Ole Anderson.

OR

Smoke-Screens by Herold brighouse
(i) Discuss the title of the play.
(ii) What is the conflict between Lucy and Susan?

Q5. **The Old Man and The Sea by Ernest hemingway**
Discuss Santiago as hemingway's Code Hero.

OR

(i) Discuss the relationship between Santiago and Manolin.
(ii) What is the significance of baseball and the lions in the Novel?

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2007

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer shoulde relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q1. Explain any three of the follwing with reference to the context.

(a) Remember
Twice daily
Who I am.

(b) The sun is behind me.
Nothing has changed since I began.
My eye has permitted no change.
I am going to keep thing like this.

(c) It is very good that we have rebels
You may not find it very good to be one.

(d) SUSAN. Oh, you did better than that! what had you but a car that you. Could drive? And you hired it out and drove it. And fifteen years later you own three garages and I don't know how many taxicab. You beat the men at a man's own game.

(e) BIShOP. My dear friend, I know a bush with a magnificent bird in it.
Which you could secure with no trouble whatever.

Q2. (i) "Whistlig of Birds" shows its writer icve for nature - Elaborate.

(ii) How does the writer suggest a contrast between spring and winter? Explain.

OR

The vitamins by Dr. Kenneth Walker

(i) Define Vitamins in the light of Dr. Kenneth Walker's Essay.

(ii) Point out various sources of vitamins A,B,C,D and E.

Q3. **Because I could not Stop for death by Emily Dickinson**

(i) Why does the poetess use the image of journey?

(ii) "Death is seen not as the end, but as the beginning of immorality". Explain.

OR

After Apple Picking by Robert Frost

(i) In this poem the world of reality and dreams is intermingled. Discuss.

(ii) What does the poet mean by Human Sleep?

Q4. **The Fly by Katherine Mansfield**

(i) What does fly stand for in the story?

(ii) The story is about the conquest of time over grief. Elaborate.

OR

(i) Discuss some of the dark aspects of the American society as depicted in the story.

(ii) Write a note on Ole Anderson.

OR

Smoke-Screens by Herold brighouse

(i) Discuss the title of the play.

(ii) What is the conflict between Lucy and Susan?

Q5. **The Old Man and The Sea by Ernest hemingway**

Discuss Santiago as hemingway's Code Hero.

OR

(i) Discuss the relationship between Santiago and Manolin.

(ii) What is the significance of baseball and the lions in the Novel?

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2008

English Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

a. Walked through a wood, saw the birds in the trees.
They had no politicians and sang at their case
They weren't human race my dear,

b. Stay, then village, for round you spins on slow axis a world as vast And meaningful as any poised By great Plato's solitary mind.

c. I listened, motionless and still and, as I mounted up the hill The music in my heart I bore Long after it was heard no more.

d. There ain't to criminal classes, any more than virtuous classes. The rogues and the ruler both come form the gutter, or the palace. A man can be in the House of Commons today and the House of Detention tomorrow, can't he?

e. Fortunately, I have other means of impressing you. The power of the purse goes long way in this world. I propose to use it.

Q2. **Naga Saki, August 9, 1945 (Michaito Ichimaru)**

i. What were the sufferings of the people after the blast?

ii. What effect does the essay have on your thinking?

OR

My Tailor (Stephen Leacock)

i. Describe the manners of the tailor, his method of taking measurement and his dealing with his customers.

ii. Is there any moral in this piece of writing? if so, what is that moral?

Q3. **Hawk's Monologue (Ted Huges)**

i. Is it true that power corrupts and the absolute power corrupts absolutely? Discuss.

ii.does Hawk's assertion of all powerfulness impress you? If no, why? If yes, how?

OR

Departure and arrival (T.S. Eliot)

i. Write a note on Eliot's idealism and commitment to ensure a brighter future for man.

ii. Does this poem contain the quality of a spontaneous overflow of powerful feelings? Discuss.

Q4. **Breakfast (John Steinbeck)**

i. Do you think that simplicity and purity in living have any place in our rushed life?

ii. "hospitality does not require a heap of wealth, it is a matter of heart". Discuss.

OR

The necklace (Guy De Maupassant)

i. How small a thing will ruin? Or save one.

ii. What s the moral of the story?

OR

Smoke Screens (Herold Brighouse)

i. What were Susan's Expectations from the new generation?

ii. Compare and contrast Lucy and primrose.

Q5. **The Old man and The Sea (Ernest hemingway)**

i. What is the importance of dreams in the novel.

ii. Is the ocean in the novel a living being?

OR

Describe in detail Santiago's struggle with big fish. How did he succeed in killing his big fish.

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) | ***Group II*** | **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 | Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All the questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should be around 150-200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) 'I was angry with me foe.
I told it not, my wrath did grow'

(b) 'But I was well
Upon my way to sleep before it fell
And I could tell
What form my dreaming was about to take'

(c) 'O' then, on the shore,
Of the wide world, I stand alone and think,
Till love and fame to nothingness do sink'.

(d) Bishop: "Come to the cathedral when you are at leisure. You are really out to turn over a new leaf tonight.

(e) James: 'At the point of the revolver? You settle your arguments by force? Good Heaven! Sir".

Q.2 **The Eclipse by Virginia Woolf**

(i) Give graphic picture of the solar eclipse as described by the writer.

(ii) Describe the hustle and bustle during the night before eclipse.

OR

Hosts and Guests by Max Beerbohm

(i) How does the writer differentiate between hosts and guests?

(ii) Explain the development of the instinct of hosts and guest as you find it in this essay.

Q.3 **Light s Out by Edward Thomas**

(i) 'Sleep is more powerful than all the other passions'. Comment.

(ii) What does the poet mean by 'coming to a border of sleep'?

OR

Kubla Khan by S.T. Coleridge

(i) Describe the pleasure-dome ordered by Kubla Khan to be built.

(ii) Write a note on imaginative, supernatural and romantic elements in Kubla Khan.

Q.4 **Take Pity by Bernard Malamud**

(i) Describe the sufferings and miseries of Eva after the death of her husband.

(ii) Why does Eva refuse to marry Rosan?

OR

The Duchess and the Jeweller by Virginia Woolf

(i) "Feudalism has fallen on evil ways'. Discuss with reference to 'The Duchess and the Jeweller'.

(ii) Give an account of the past life of the Jeweller.

OR

Smoke-Screens by Harold Brighouse

(i) Why is Lucy worried about her daughter Primrose?

(ii) Why does Primrose to marry the ugliest man of the town?

Q.5 **The Old man and The Sea by Hemingway**

At the end of the novel, only a skeleton of the fish is left. Elaborate.

OR

(i) Write a note on the loneliness of the old man.

(ii) 'Every day is a new day'. Says Santiago. Comment.

☆☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd
Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) **Group II** **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All the questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should be around 150-200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) 'I was angry with me foe.
I told it not, my wrath did grow'

(b) 'But I was well
Upon my way to sleep before it fell
And I could tell
What form my dreaming was about to take'

(c) 'O' then, on the shore,
Of the wide world, I stand alone and think,
Till love and fame to nothingness do sink'.

(d) Bishop: "Come to the cathedral when you are at leisure. You are really out to turn over a new leaf tonight.

(e) James: 'At the point of the revolver? You settle your arguments by force? Good Heaven! Sir".

Q.2 **The Eclipse by Virginia Woolf**

(i) Give graphic picture of the solar eclipse as described by the writer.

(ii) Describe the hustle and bustle during the night before eclipse.

OR

Hosts and Guests by Max Beerbohm

(i) How does the writer differentiate between hosts and guests?

(ii) Explain the development of the instinct of hosts and guest as you find it in this essay.

Q.3 **Light s Out by Edward Thomas**

(i) 'Sleep is more powerful than all the other passions'. Comment.

(ii) What does the poet mean by 'coming to a border of sleep'?

OR

Kubla Khan by S.T. Coleridge

(i) Describe the pleasure-dome ordered by Kubla Khan to be built.

(ii) Write a note on imaginative, supernatural and romantic elements in Kubla Khan.

Q.4 **Take Pity by Bernard Malamud**

(i) Describe the sufferings and miseries of Eva after the death of her husband.

(ii) Why does Eva refuse to marry Rosan?

OR

The Duchess and the Jeweller by Virginia Woolf

(i) "Feudalism has fallen on evil ways'. Discuss with reference to 'The Duchess and the Jeweller'.

(ii) Give an account of the past life of the Jeweller.

OR

Smoke-Screens by Harold Brighouse

(i) Why is Lucy worried about her daughter Primrose?

(ii) Why does Primrose to marry the ugliest man of the town?

Q.5 **The Old man and The Sea by Hemingway**

At the end of the novel, only a skeleton of the fish is left. Elaborate.

OR

(i) Write a note on the loneliness of the old man.

(ii) 'Every day is a new day'. Says Santiago. Comment.

☆☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) **Group I** **Paper: A**

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3:30 Hrs

Note: All the questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should be around 150-200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

(a) 'Then the skull opened its mouth,
"Huntsman, how did you come here"?
And the dead man answered,
'Talking brought me here'

(b) 'No nightingale did ever chaunt,
More welcome notes to weary bands,
Of travellers in some shady haunt,
Among Arabian sands'.

(c) 'The voice of my education said to me,
He must be killed,
For in Sicily, the black black snakes are,
Innocent, the gold are venomous"

(d) 'The password, and quick about it or I'll plug you! I can't mess here all night'.

(e) Popova: 'I shall never go out. Why should I? My life is already at an end. He is in his grave. And I have buried myself between four walls.

Q.2 **My Grand Father by W.B. Yeats.**

(i) Describe some of the sweat memories of the writer's childhood in the company of his grandparents.

(ii) Write a note on the character and personality of the writer's maternal grandfather.

OR

The Vitamins by Dr. K. Walker

(i) What is the significance of vitamins in the maintenance of our health?

(ii) Define vitamins in the light of this essay and tell what their two kinds are.

Q.3 **Woman Work by Maya Angelou.**

(i) What are the duties that a woman has to perform in her daily life?

(ii) Is a common woman justified in wishing for a change in her dull daily routine?

OR

The Vanishing Villages by R.S. Thomas

(i) The poem "The Vanishing Village" is a criticism on modern urban culture. Comment.

(ii) Do you share the sad feeling of the poet about the vanishing village?

Q.4 **The New Constitution by Saadat Hassan Manto**

(i) What type of change Ustad Mangu was expecting?

(ii) Why did Ustad Mangu beat gora soldier?

OR

The Little Willow by Francis Tower

(i) Discuss the effect of war on court house.

(ii) Discuss the symbolic significance of the Willow Tree.

OR

The Boy Comes Homes by A.A.Milne

(i) Describe the breakfast scene in your own words.

(ii) How is the conflict between Philip and uncle James resolved?

Q.5 **The Old Man and The Sea by Hemingway**

How does Santiago prove the truth of his remark 'Man is not made for defeat'?

OR

(i) How was the old man able to hook the big fish?

(ii) Discuss the role of Manolin in the novel.

☆☆☆☆☆☆

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2007

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q1. Write an Essay on (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline.

a. The Teacher I like Most
b. The Value of Disciplined in national Life.
c. Describe and emergency Ward of a hospital
d. Is Peace in the World, a Dream or Reality?
e. Pleasures of Simple Living

Q2. Read the following passage and answer the questions given at the end.

Real beauty is as much an affair of the linner as of the outer self. The beauty of a porcelain jar is a matter of shape, of colour of surface texture, the jar may be empty or tenanted by spiders, full of honey or stinking slime... it make no difference to its beauty or ugliness. But a woman is live, and her beauty is of its spiritual contents. I have seen women. Who by the standard of a connoisseur of porcelain, were ravishingly lovely. Their shape their colour, their surface either empty or filled with some corruption. Spiritual emptiness or ugliness shows, through. And conversely, there is an interior light that can transfigure forms that the pure aesthetician would regard as imperfect or downright ugly, there are numerous forms of psychological ugliness. There is an ugliness of stupidity, for example of unawareness (distressingly common among pretty women). An ugliness also of greed, of lasciviousness, of avarice. All the deadly sins indeed, have their own peculiar negation of beauty. On the pretty faces of those especially who are trying to have a continuous good time., one sees very often a kind of board sullenness that ruins all their charm.

Questions:

i. Where does the beauty of a porcelain jar lie?
ii. Differentiate between inner beauty and outer beauty.
iii. Point out some forms of psychological ugliness.
vi. Make a precis of the passage and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q3. Write an appliction to the Nazim of the city drawing his attention to the menace of made dogs in ycur city.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a newspaper about unlawful encroachments in your city.

Q4. Use any five of the following idiomatic expression in sentence of your own.

i. A blue stocking ii.At loggerheads, iii.A dark horse. iv. A maiden speech v.To tide over. vi.At one's wits' ends vii.To lick the dust. Viii.Between the devil and the deep sea ix.To beggar description x.Pandora's box.

Q5. Correct any five of the following sentences.

i. Where is your scissors. ii. His handwriting is inferior to me. iii.The falsehood is an odious thing. iv.The house is building. v.My sister wants to become a doctor, who is very good at science subjects. vi.He excels to speak English. vii. You had better to stay here. viii. All of us did not go to Lahore. ix.The women of the city hates him x. I asked him how are your getting on in your business.

Q6. Translate into English. (15)

اس طرح قائداعظم نے بڑی مشکل سے اس کاغذ پر دستخط کیے۔ اس دستخط کا نقش اب بھی میرے سامنے ہے۔ اس میں قائداعظم کے پچھلے دستخط کی سی مضبوطی نہ تھی۔ اس وقت میرا دل رو رہا تھا۔ یہ ہڈیوں کا ڈھانچہ جسے میں نے اپنے ہاتھوں میں سنبھال رکھا تھا۔ اس شخص کا تھا۔ جس نے برسوں ہندوستانی اور انگریز سیاست دانوں کا مقابلہ کیا تھا۔ کاغذ پر دستخط کر کے وہ بالکل تھک چکے تھے۔ انہوں نے بڑے دردناک انداز میں فرمایا "آمین"۔ میرے ہاتھوں میں اس وقت پاکستان کا سب سے محبوب انسان تھا۔ جس کے ایک اشارے پر لاکھوں آدمی اپنی جان قربان کرنے کیلئے تیار ہو جاتے۔ مگر آج وہ بیماری سے خوب نڈھال ہو رہا تھا۔ اس لئے قائداعظم کو بستر پر لٹاتے ہوئے میں تیزی سے کمرے سے باہر نکل آیا۔ اور خوب پھوٹ پھوٹ کر رو دیا۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends on the choice of a profession.

☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd
Annual Examination 2007

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q1. Write an Essay on (300-350) words on one of the following topics with an outline.

a. The Teacher I like Most
b. The Value of Disciplined in national Life.
c. Describe and emergency Ward of a hospital
d. Is Peace in the World, a Dream or Reality?

e. Pleasures of Simple Living

Q2. Read the following passage and answer the questions given at the end.

Real beauty is as much an affair of the linner as of the outer self. The beauty of a porcelain jar is a matter of shape, of colour of surface texture, the jar may be empty or tenanted by spiders, full of honey or stinking slime... it make no difference to its beauty or ugliness. But a woman is live, and her beauty is of its spiritual contents. I have seen women. Who by the standard of a connoisseur of porcelain, were ravishingly lovely. Their shape their colour, their surface either empty or filled with some corruption. Spiritual emptiness or ugliness shows, through. And conversely, there is an interior light that can transfigure forms that the pure aesthetician would regard as imperfect or downright ugly, there are numerous forms of psychological ugliness. There is an ugliness of stupidity, for example of unawareness (distressingly common among pretty women). An ugliness also of greed, of lasciviousness, of avarice. All the deadly sins indeed, have their own peculiar negation of beauty. On the pretty faces of those especially who are trying to have a continuous good time., one sees very often a kind of board sullenness that ruins all their charm.

Questions:

i. Where does the beauty of a porcelain jar lie?
ii. Differentiate between inner beauty and outer beauty.
iii. Point out some forms of psychological ugliness.
vi. Make a precis of the passage and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q3. Write an appliction to the Nazim of the city drawing his attention to the menace of made dogs in ycur city.

OR

Write a letter to the Editor of a newspaper about unlawful encroachments in your city.

Q4. Use any five of the following idiomatic expression in sentence of your own.

i. A blue stocking ii.At loggerheads, iii.A dark horse. iv. A maiden speech v.To tide over. vi.At one's wits' ends vii.To lick the dust. Viii.Between the devil and the deep sea ix.To beggar description x.Pandora's box.

Q5. Correct any five of the following sentences.

i. Where is your scissors. ii. His handwriting is inferior to me. iii.The falsehood is an odious thing. iv.The house is building. v.My sister wants to become a doctor, who is very good at science subjects. vi.He excels to speak English. vii. You had better to stay here. viii. All of us did not go to Lahore. ix.The women of the city hates him x. I asked him how are your getting on in your business.

Q6. Translate into English. (15)

اس طرح قائداعظم نے بڑی مشکل سے اس کاغذ پر دستخط کیے۔اس دستخط کا نقش اب بھی میرے سامنے ہے۔اس میں قائداعظم کے پچھلے دستخط کی سی مضبوطی نہ تھی۔اس وقت میرا دل رو رہا تھا۔ یہ ہڈیوں کا ڈھانچہ جسے میں نے اپنے ہاتھوں میں سنبھال رکھا تھا۔اس شخص کا تھا۔جس نے برسوں ہندوستانی اور انگریز سیاست دانوں کا مقابلہ کیا تھا۔کاغذ پر دستخط کر کے وہ بالکل تھک چکے تھے۔انہوں نے بڑے دردناک انداز میں فرمایا" آمین"۔میرے ہاتھوں میں اس وقت پاکستان کا سب سے محبوب انسان تھا۔جس کے ایک اشارے پر لاکھوں آدمی اپنی جان قربان کرنے کیلئے تیار ہو جاتے۔مگر آج وہ بیماری سے خوب نڈھال ہو رہا تھا۔اس لئے قائداعظم کو بستر پر لٹاتے ہوئے میں تیزی سے کمرے سے باہر نکل آیا۔اور خوب پھوٹ پھوٹ کر رو دیا۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends on the choice of a profession.

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group II

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1. Write an essay of 300-350 words on one of the following topics with an outline.
(a) Patriotism (b) Our College Convocation (c) Smuggling (d) Social Justice (e) My Favourite English Novel

Q.2. Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

Lying is indeed an accursed vice. We are men, and we have relations with one another only by speech. If we recognize the horror and gravity of an untruth, we should more justifiably punish it with fire than any other crime. I commonly find people taking the most ill-advised pains to correct their children for their harmless faults and worrying them about heedless acts which leave no trace and have no consequences. Lying and in a lesser degree obstinacy - are, in my opinion, the only faults whose birth and progress we should consistently oppose. They grow with a child's growth, and once the tongue has got the knack of lying, it is difficult to imagine how impossible it is to correct it. Whence it happens that we find some otherwise excellent men subject to this fault and enslaved by it.

If, like the truth, falsehood had only one face, we should know better where we are, for we should then take the opposite of what a liar said to be the truth. But the opposite of a truth has a hundred thousand shapes and a limitless field.

Questions:

(i) Why is lying called a vice?
(ii) Why is it difficult to get rid of lying?
(iii) How does lying affect our relations with one another.
(iv) Make a précis of the passage given above and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3. Write an application to the EDO Revenue of your district about corrupt PATWARIS in your district.

OR

Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper against smoking in educational institutions.

Q.4. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences.
(1) Call on (2) Bring round (3) Break in (4) A dog in the manger (5) A scape goat (6) To be at a loss (7) To cry wolf (8) To pull one's leg (9) Gift of the gab (10) To bring to book

Q.5. Correct any five of the following:
(1) Last night he had eaten a cake. (2) My shirt is like you. (3) Do you know where is he going? (4) This tree is more older than that. (5) If you will work hard you will succeed. (6) Since when you have been teaching here? (7) Ali refused having torn my shirt. (8) The teacher made him to stand on the bench. (9) Last year he gave the examination but did not passed it. (10) All mothers love with her own children.

Q.6. Translate into English.

سگریٹ نوشی کا رواج بڑھتا جا رہا ہے۔ زیادہ تر نوجوان اس بری عادت کا شکار ہیں۔ بلاشبہ وقتی طور پر سگریٹ نوشی انسان کے اعصابی اور جسمانی نظام کو تقویت دیتی ہے۔ سگریٹ میں ایک زہریلا مادہ پایا جاتا ہے۔ جو ایک خطرناک زہر ہے۔ دنیا کے تمام ڈاکٹر اس بات پر متفق ہیں کہ سگریٹ نوشی انسان کے لئے نقصان دہ ہے۔ سگریٹ نوشی گلے کے امراض پیدا کرتی ہے۔ وہ پھیپھڑوں کے سرطان کا باعث بنتی ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two students on the use of music in public transport.

☆☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd
Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1. Write an essay of 300-350 words on one of the following topics with an outline.
(a) Global Economic Crisis (b) Terrorism (c) Women's Place in Society (d) Pollution (e) My Favourite English Play

Q.2 Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.
The best aid to give is intellectual aid, a gift of useful knowledge. A gift of knowledge is infinitely preferably to a gift of material things. There are many reasons for this. Nothing becomes truly 'one's own' except on the basis of some genuine effort or sacrifice. A gift of material goods can be appropriated by the recipient without effort or sacrifice; it, therefore, rarely becomes 'his own' and is all too frequently and easily treated as a mere windfall. A gift of intellectual goods, a gift of knowledge, is a very different matter. Without a genuine effort of appropriation on the part of the recipient, there is no gift. To appropriate the gift and to make it one's own is the same thing. The gift of material goods makes people dependent, but the gift of knowledge makes them free. The gift of knowledge also has far more lasting effects and is far more closely relevant to the concept of 'development'. Give a man a fist, as the saying goes, and you are helping him a little bit for a very short time, teach him the art of fishing and he can help himself all his life. Further, if you teach him to make his own fishing net, you have helped him to become not only self-supporting, but also self-reliant and independent, man and businessman.

Questions:

(i) Why is an intellectual aid more precious than others?

(ii) What is the difference between a gift of knowledge and a gift of material things with respect to appropriation?

(iii) How can we make a person self-supporting and self reliant?

(iv) Make a précis of the passage given above and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3. Write an application to the EDO Education of your district about the poor condition of schools in the district.

OR

Write a letter to the editor of Newspaper against the use of mobile phones in educational institutions.

Q.4. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences.
(1) Come out (2) Fall to (3) Bring about (4) Break out (5) A live wire (6) French lease (7) To face the music (8)Eat one's words.(9) To be at sea (10) To win the palm

Q.5. Correct any five of the following:
(1) I am as strong as him. (2) These cattles are grazing in my field (3) One of the boy slipped. (4) Your father is more senior than me. (5) The person which is sitting in the chair is not my uncle. (6) He is ill since two weeks. (7) Your friend denied my invitation. (8) A few grey hair can be seen on his head. (9) Only few students turned up in my class. (10) My pen is better than you.

Q.6. Translate into English.

ہم پاکستان کے نوجوان ہیں۔ ہمیں چاہیے کہ محنت کریں اور پوری دیانتداری سے اپنا کام کریں۔ اپنے وطن اور اہل وطن کے لئے ایسے کام کریں کہ جو کوئی ہمیں دیکھے ہماری تعریف کرے۔ وقت آنے پر ہم اپنے وطن کے لئے اپنی زندگی کی بازی لگانے کی بھی پرواہ نہ کریں۔ ہر قربانی کے لئے تیار ہو جائیں اور دشمن کے ناپاک ارادوں کو خاک میں ملا دیں اور دنیا پر ثابت کر دیں کہ ہم ایک زندہ قوم ہیں۔

OR

Write a dialogue between persons on energy shortage.

☆☆☆☆☆

B.A/B.Sc 2nd

Annual Examination 2009

English Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Group I

Max Marks: 100 Time: 3 Hrs

Q.1. Write an essay of 300-350 words on one of the following topics with an outline.

(a) Global Economic Crisis (b) Terrorism (c) Women's Place in Society (d) Pollution (e) My Favourite English Play

Q.2 Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

The best aid to give is intellectual aid, a gift of useful knowledge. A gift of knowledge is infinitely preferably to a gift of material things. There are many reasons for this. Nothing becomes truly 'one's own' except on the basis of some genuine effort or sacrifice. A gift of material goods can be appropriated by the recipient without effort or sacrifice; it, therefore, rarely becomes 'his own' and is all too frequently and easily treated as a mere windfall. A gift of intellectual goods, a gift of knowledge, is a very different matter. Without a genuine effort of appropriation on the part of the recipient, there is no gift. To appropriate the gift and to make it one's own is the same thing. The gift of material goods makes people dependent, but the gift of knowledge makes them free. The gift of knowledge also has far more lasting effects and is far more closely relevant to the concept of 'development'. Give a man a fist, as the saying goes, and you are helping him a little bit for a very short time, teach him the art of fishing and he can help himself all his life. Further, if you teach him to make his own fishing net, you have helped him to become not only self-supporting, but also self-reliant and independent, man and businessman.

Questions:

(i) Why is an intellectual aid more precious than others?

(ii) What is the difference between a gift of knowledge and a gift of material things with respect to appropriation?

(iii) How can we make a person self-supporting and self reliant?

(iv) Make a précis of the passage given above and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3. Write an application to the EDO Education of your district about the poor condition of schools in the district.

OR

Write a letter to the editor of Newspaper against the use of mobile phones in educational institutions.

Q.4. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences.

(1) Come out (2) Fall to (3) Bring about (4) Break out (5) A live wire (6) French lease (7) To face the music (8)Eat one's words.(9) To be at sea (10) To win the palm

Q.5. Correct any five of the following:

(1) I am as strong as him. (2) These cattles are grazing in my field (3) One of the boy slipped. (4) Your father is more senior than me. (5) The person which is sitting in the chair is not my uncle. (6) He is ill since two weeks. (7) Your friend denied my invitation. (8) A few grey hair can be seen on his head. (9) Only few students turned up in my class. (10) My pen is better than you.

Q.6. Translate into English.

ہم پاکستان کے نوجوان ہیں۔ ہمیں چاہیے کہ محنت کریں اور پوری دیانتداری سے اپنا کام کریں۔ اپنے وطن اور اہل وطن کے لئے ایسے کام کریں کہ جو کوئی ہمیں دیکھے ہماری تعریف کرے۔ وقت آنے پر ہم اپنے وطن کے لئے اپنی زندگی کی بازی لگانے کی بھی پرواہ نہ کریں۔ ہر قربانی کے لئے تیار ہو جائیں اور دشمن کے ناپاک ارادوں کو خاک میں ملا دیں اور دنیا پر ثابت کر دیں کہ ہم ایک زندہ قوم ہیں۔

OR

Write a dialogue between persons on energy shortage.

☆☆☆☆☆

University of Sargodha

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2011

English Compulsory **Group II** **Paper A**

Max Marks: 100 **Time: 3:30 Hrs**

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1: Explain with refrence to the context any three of the following:

A: When everybody has short hair,
The rebel lets his hair grow long,
When everybody has long hair,
The rebel cuts his hair short.

B: I listened, motionless and still,
And, as I mounted up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.

C: Say this city has ten million souls,
Some are living in mansions, some
are living in holes.

D: And do you think that just because you are a poetic creature, you can insult me with impunity.

E: It was an accident that I fell in love with John. I didn't go man-hunting.

Q.2A: Draw a graphic picture of solar eclipse in your own words.

B: Describe the misery and horror caused by atomic axplosion on August 9,1945.

OR(A) What do you know about the writer's tailor? (My tailor)

(B) Discuss the real problems of bachelor. (The bachelor's Dilemma)

Q.3A: Describe the dull and drab life of a domestic woman. (Woman work)

B: Discuss 'Patriot into Traitor' as a dramatic monologue.

OR(A) Describe the main idea of the poem "A poison Tree."

(B) Do you share the sad feelings of the poet about the vanishing village?

Q.4A: Discuss 'The Tell-Tale Heart' as a horror story.

(B) What is the main theme of the story 'Araby'?

OR(A) How did Matilda lead her life after the loss of neckelace?

(B) Is the story 'The Fly' about the conquest of time over grief?

OR(A) Discuss the play 'The Bear' as a light social comedy.

(B) The play 'Smoke Screens' is about generation gap. Do you agree?

Q.5: How did Santiago hook the marlin?

OR(A) Write a note on Santiago's suffering and his power of endurance.

(B) Whom does the old man talk to on the sea and why?

☆☆☆☆☆

University of Sargodha

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2011

English Compulsory | **Group II** | **Paper B**

Max Marks: 100 | **Time: 3Hrs**

Q.1: Write an essay of 300-350 words on any one of the following topics with an outline:

i- Truth is Beauty ii- Allama Iqbal
iii- My Aim in Life iv- Co-Education
v- Patriotism

Q.2: Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

On the whole, Urdu writers, scholars, researchers and critics of Pakistan have been failed to esablish Urdu language to be the lingua franca of Pakistan. Masses have to listen to, understand the notions and speak Urdu in their local accent. That is very ridiculous when we speak our national language in a very 'Scottish Accent'.

Pushto, Sindhi and Baluchi seem to be closed languages because they are very slow in the assimilative evaloution. Only Punjabi language seems to be flourishing and assmilating. More than a Pushto, Sindhi or a Baluchi, the Punjabi speaker is fluent and acute in Urdu as weel as in English.

Spoken Urud is also considered the central language for unification and communication, on national level. Almost 90% Pakistanis speak their respective regional mother tongue and Urdu is the 2nd language of Pakistan, along with English which is more important for its international transaction.

Questions:

i- Which language is the lingua franca of Pakistan?

ii- Which language in Pakistan is more flourishing and assimilating?

iii- In Pakistan which language is important for national unification and communication and which language is more important for its international transaction?

iv- Suggest a suitable title and make a precis of the passage given above.

Q.3: Write an application to the principal of your college to grant you a character certificate.

OR Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about general problems of students.

Q.4: Correct any five of the following. (Do not attempt more than five)

i- He deals out cotton business.
ii- He goes into the jungle.
iii- He dives to the river.
iv- I don't agree with you.
v- He is more conscious of the two.
vi- He enjoys during summer vacations.
vii- Doctor give him advice.
viii- I congratulate him for his success.
ix- He knocks on the door.
x- Not only he came there and also his brother.

Q.5: Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences. (Do not attempt more than five).

i- Break down ii- Bring up iii- Carry on
iv- Come across v- Go through vi- Put off
vii- Set aside viii- Back out ix- Bring home
x- Get rid of

Q.6: Translate the following passage into English.

شیخ محمد مسلم ساہیوال میں رہتے تھے۔ وہ پاکستان میں تختی لکھنے والی سیاہی کے موجد تھے۔ اسلم مسلم سیاہی سٹور کے نام سے کاروبار کرتے تھے۔ بارش کے موسم میں بچے گاتے پھرتے' کالیاں اٹاں کالے روڑ مینہ برسا دے زورا زور' اسلم مسلم سیاہی سٹور۔ ان کی روشنائی پاکستان بھر میں معروف تھی۔

OR Write a dialogue between two students on the importance of education.

☆☆☆☆☆

University of Sargodha

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2011

English Compulsory ***Group I*** ***Paper A***

Max Marks: 100 **Time: 3:30 Hrs**

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1: Explain with refrence to the context any three of the following:

A: No time to turn a Beauty's glance,
And watch her feet, how they can dance.

B: Shine on me, sunshine
Rain on me, rain
Fall softly, dewdrops
And cool my brow again

C: Standing upon the shore of all we know
We linger for a moment doubtfully,
Then with a song upon our lips, sail we.

D: "I have not the pleasure of being either your husband or your fiance. So please don't make scenes.

E: Ah, but you mustn't think that after four years of war, one has quite the same ideas about the sanctity of human life.

Q.2A: What reasons caused the creation of Pakistan?

B; Discuss Scott's visit and experiences on the moon.

OR(A) Write a character sketch of Yeat's grand-father.

(B) Do you agree with Shaw that doctoring is an art, not a science?

Q.3A: Discuss the theme of the poem' Hawk's Monologue.

B: What is the main cause of the fears of Keats?

OR(A) What are the seven stages of life as described by Shakespeare?

(B) What is the central idea of the poem "Lights Out"

Q.4A: The story "The killers" is full of suspense and horror. Discuss.

(B) What is the main theme of the story "Breakfast"?

OR(A) "A Conversation with my Father" is a story about generation gap. Discuss.

(B) Why was the Happy Prince weeping?

OR(A) Bring out the humour in the play "Something to Talk about".

(B) Give a chracter sketch of Philip in "The Boy Comes Home".

Q.5: Describe the Old man's struggle with Sharks.

OR(A) Discuss the relationship between Santiago and Manolin.

(B) How is Sintiago different from other fishermen?

☆☆☆☆☆

University of Sargodha

B.A/B.Sc 1st

Annual Examination 2011

English Compulsory | **Group I** | **Paper B**

Max Marks: 100 | **Time: 3Hrs**

Q.1: Write an essay of 300-350 words on any one of the following topics with an outline:

i- I Love Pakistan

ii- My Parents

iii- Blessings of Science

iv- Child is Father of the Man

v- Culture and Society

Q.2: Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

English in Pakistan is only considered to cover up academic sessions, and onwards when the youth would go into economic life, they need very badly the spoken as well as professional mannerism and style. Our hearts do not take breath in an English atmosphere, nor do we excel in Urdu. It is only because we are living in disparity. The few who are the privilged economically, overcome their inner resistance of the 1st language, rather they start their Bi-lingual acquistion simultaneously, provided their family set up would have converted to a rich back groundm at least a single generation ago. Only very rich people in Pakistan can have their gambit of complex free English speaking society. Otherwise, most of our faculty members of English departments at colleges and universities are even non resistant to their 1st language, so, our academic spoken English is still far away from its real status. Except exceptions, Pakistani English teachers are in miserable conditions, they can not speak English as to justify their professional responsibilities.

Questions:

i- What is the difficulty of our youth when they go into economic life?

ii- In which disparity we are bound to live?

iii- Why our academic spoken English is still far away from its real status?

iv- Suggest suitable title and make a precis of the passage given above.

Q.3: Write an application to the District Education Officer for the post of an English teacher.

OR Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about loadshedding during examination days.

Q.4: Correct any five of the following. (Do not attempt more than five)

i- You should refrain of doing evil.

ii- I have not met him since two days.

iii- I will not comply to your request.

iv- I don't agree to your proposal.

v- Hardly he got his result card, when he jumped with joy.

vi- He is not such a man whom I like.

vii- Man you want to see is not here.

viii- The honesty is a best policy.

ix- The machine is out of an order.

x- None of the two students attended the class.

Q.5: Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences. (Do not attempt more than five).

i- Break into	ii- Call on/upon
iii- Cast down	iv- Keep from
v- Make over	vi- Set off
vii- Turn down	viii- Face the music
ix Blue blood	x- By and by

Q.6: Translate the following passage into English.

گورنمنٹ کالج لاہور کے سابق پرنسپل ڈاکٹر عبدالمجید اعوان ایک عظیم معلم اور منتظم تھے۔ انہیں گورنمنٹ کالج لاہور کا شاہجہان قرار دیا جا سکتا ہے۔ ان کا دور گورنمنٹ کالج کی تخلیقی اور تعمیری صلاحیت کا دور ہے۔ یہ دور روایت کی بازیافت کا دور ہے۔ پرنسپل جی سی کی حیثیت سے ڈاکٹر عبدالمجید اعوان ہمیشہ زندہ رہیں گے۔

OR Write a dialogue between two students on inflation.

☆☆☆☆☆

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2015

کل نمبر:100 گروپ۔ I۔پرچہ (A) وقت:3 گھنٹے

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. Alack, it was I who leaped at the sun
To give it my loving friends to keep
Naught man could do, have I feel undone.
And you see my harvest, what is reap
This very day, now a year is run.

b. I listened, motionaless and still,
And, as I mounted up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more

c. There were ten thousand fruit to touch,
Cherish in hand, lift down and not let fall.

d. Fortunately I have other means of impressing you.
The power of purse goes a long way in this world.
I propose to use it.

e. Indeed, no. she must have been a proud woman.
But think if somebody had stolen her jade necklace - if you had seen tears in her eyes on Christmas morning.

Q.2 (a) "A nuclear explosiion is a collective suicide". (Nagasaki, August 9, 1945.

b. How can outward beautification and inward corruption as described in the essay "The Beauty Industry" by improved". ***OR***

a. "Whistling of Birds" provides pictures of Nature in her different phases. Explain.

b. Racial or colour prejudice is based on fanaticism. Discuss Forster's statement with reference to the essay "Tolerance".

Q.3 (a) What qualities of the cotton-pickers does the writer highlight in the story "Breakfast"?

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

b. Descrbe the romantic feeling of the passionate boy in the story "Araby". ***OR***

a. **Why did the love affairs of Giovanni and Beatrice end on a tragedy?**

b. "The Duchess and The Jeweller" mentions of a change in the English society. Discuss. ***OR***

a. Who is silly and rude___ Popova or Smirnov as depicted in the play |The Bear"? Discuss.

b. Lucy Auston divorces her handsome husband but her daughter chooses and ugly man as her world be husband. Comment in the light of the play Smoke Screens".

Q.4 (a) Draw a character sketch of the woman descripted in the proem "Woman Work".

b. How does the poetess welcome death in the poem "Beacuse I could not stop for Death?" ***OR***

a. What are the "long draughts of quiet" and how can they purge the poetess of? (New year resolutions).

b. How does sleep in the poem "Lights Out" end love, despair, ambition and all pain?

Q.5 (a)I'll fight them until I dies". how does standaards power to be turn to his statement about the Sharks? (The Old Man and The Sea). ***OR***

a. Discuss Santiagos' relationship with nature.
Why do you other fisherman make fund of Santiage?

b. "All research and progress are based on possibilities of making mistakes." Comments in the light of the essay "To Err Is Human".

Q.3 (a) Though the murder is worse than the act of brutal killing. Discuss (The Killers).

b. Discuss the theme of the story "The Fly" ***OR***

a. Discuss the life and aims of the three sisters and their contrasting qualities as depicted in "The Little Willow".

b. The living people remain unaware of the human sufferings but death makes them realize what their duties were. Elaborate (The Happy Prince). ***OR***

a. Why does Popova condemn her dead husband? Discuss (The Bear)

b. Discuss the play "The Boy Comes Home" as a light comedy and bright out is chief virtues.

Q.4 (a) Why does the working woman in the poem, "Woman Work" make a passionate appeal to nature?

b. What does the poet describe in the poem, "When I Have Fears"?***OR***

a. Describe the journey from life to death as presented in the poem, "Because I Could not Stop for Death".

b. Discuss the central idea of the poem, "The Solintary Reapear".

Q.5 "No one should be alone in the old age" Says Santiago. Elaborate (The Old Man and The Sea) ***OR***

a. Narrate Santiago's hand-match with Negro.

b. Discuss Santiago as a "strange old man".

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2015

کل نمبر:100 | **گروپ-II-پرچہ (A)** | **وقت:3 گھنٹے**

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. Althugh the phat be tortuous and slow,
Although it bristles with a thousand fears,
To hopeful eye of youth it still appears,
A lane by which the rose and hawthorn grow.

b. And I watered it in fears,
Night and morning with my tears;
And I sunned it with smiles
And with soft deceitful wiles.

c. Here love ends,
Despair, ambition ends;
All pleasure and all trouble,
Although most sweet or bitter.

d. You ought to have grown out of
monkey tricks like that in Army.
You ought to know better than to
Point and unloaded revolver at any
body. That's the way accidents always happen.

e. He was a rotten. Oh, more fool I
to have married him, but I'm not
the first or the millionth woman to
have been made a fool of by love

Q.2 (a) What differences between the Muslims and the Hindus led to the creation of Pakistan?

b. Compare and contrast the conduct of the bus conductor and the lift man. (On Saying Please) ***OR***

a. What kind of hosts were Macbeth and Lady Macbeth as mentioned in "Hosts and Guests"? Explain.

(i) A child's play. (ii) A febian policy. (iii) A queer fish. (iv) Part and parcel. (v) Hold one's own. (vi) Break with (vii) Call out. (viii) Carry on (ix) Close down (x) Fall off

Q.5 Carry any five of the following sentences.

(i) You must work hard lest you may not fail.
(ii) He is not such a man whom I like.
(iii) He cried as if he is mad.
(iv) Slower you move, greater the time you take.
(v) The child did many mischiefs.
(vi) Neither Ahmad nor Kamal are invited in the function.
(vii) He is coward person. **(viii)** He is a more cleverer man I have seen.
(ix) He as well as his parents live in this house.
(x) I, you and he are going to perform Haj this year.

Q.6: Translate the following into English.

سماجی اور معاشی ترقی کا انحصار تعلیم پر ہے۔ اگر مادی ترقی ہوتی رہی اور فکری اور روحانی علوم کی ترقی رک گئی تو یہ دنیا جہالت کا گہوارہ بن جائے گی۔ انسانی معاشرہ حیوانی معاشرہ بن جائے گا۔ اور ہر کوئی اپنی ضرورتوں کی تکمیل کو زندگی کا نصب العین بنا لے گا۔ ایسے معاشرے میں جس کی لاٹھی اس کی بھینس کا قانون ہوگا۔ اور ایسا معاشرہ صرف اور صرف تباہی کے راستے پر جائے گا۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two people about the evil of rash driving among youngsters.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان2015

وقت:3 گھنٹے | گروپ۔I۔پرچہ(B) | کل نمبر:100

Q.1 Make anoutline and then write an essay between 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a. Indo-Pak Relation .
b. Terrorism in Pakistan
c. Horrors of Engery Crises.
d. Examination System in Pakistan
e. Role of Youth in Progress of our Country.

Q.2 Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.

A life of a action and danger moderates the dread of death. It not only gives us fortitude to bear pain, but also teaches us at every step the precarious tenure on whichh we hold our present being. Studious men are the most apprehensive on this score. In the still life of a man of letters, there was no obvious reason for a change. He might sit in a armchair and pour out cups of tea to all eternity. Would it has been possible for him to do? The most rational cure after all for the inordinate fear of death is to set a just value on life. If we mere wish to continue on the scene to indulge our head-strong humour tormenting passions, we had better be gone at once; and if we only cherish of fondnessfor existence according to the good we desire from it, the pang we feel at parting which it will not be very service.

<u>Questions:</u> (i) What type of people are afraid of death? (ii) How can we get rid of the fear of death? (iii) What can remove the pang of life? (iv) Make a precis and also suggest a suitable title.

Q.3 Write a letter to the editor of the newspaper about the problems of traffic on traffic jam.

OR Write a job application for the post of a Management Trainee. Send your C.V. to Box. No. 78691, Lahore.

Q.4 Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

Q.4 Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

(i) A royal road (ii) A white lie (iii) Play with fire (iv) All over (v) Eaten pie (vi) Bring forwards (vii) Come after (viii) Cry for (ix) Die of (x) Do away with.

Q.5 Carry any five of the following sentences.

(i) He seldom or ever comes to attend the function.
(ii) Nothing else than wealth has made him proud.
(iii) Waqar is the most intelligent of the two boys.
(iv) Afshan reached prior than me.
(v) He gave news of his marriage.
(vi) The doctor with his assistants have reached in the hospital.
(vii) The murderer was hung.
(viii) The factory workers are demanding to solve their problem for four days. (ix) Don't make friendship with bad boys.
(x) Neither Rashid nor Rahim protested against the headmaster.

Q.6: Translate the following into English.

عظمتِ انسانی حصول علم کے ساتھ مشروط ہے۔ اسی حوالے سے نئے علوم اور حصولِ علم کے لیے نئے راستے کھل رہے ہیں۔ اس میں کوئی شک نہیں ہے کہ جدید دور میں الیکٹرک میڈیا نے بچے کو پہلے ہی بہت کچھ سکھا دیا ہے۔ اب ٹھوس حقائق ہی اسے مطمئن کر سکتے ہیں۔ ان حالات میں استاد کی ذمہ داری بڑھ گئی ہے۔ استاد کا رویہ طلباء کے ساتھ ایسا ہو کہ ہر طالب علم اسے اپنے قریب محسوس کرے۔ کیونکہ پر اعتماد استاد کا سکھایا ہوا ہر لفظ طالب علم کے دل پر نقش ہوتا ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two citizens about the need of pure drinking water.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2015

کل نمبر: 100   گروپ۔II۔ پرچہ (B)   وقت: 3 گھنٹے

Q.1 Make anoutline and then write an essay between 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a. Over Population.   b. Dangue Fever
c. Pak-China Relation   d. Science-A Source of Human Happiness
e. Importance of Reading.

Q.2 Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.

Literacy means more than just the ability to be able to sign your name. It signifies education both liberal and mental. Understanding of both the explicit and implicit and the capability of reaching a sound decision in view of all the facts concerning the circumstances. An illiterate nation may be led easily astray by nonsensical preaching, undisciplined and wrong priorities. An educated nation has its priorities in order, a general partiotic out look prevails and national interests take precedence even our personal motives.

Looking back on our own history we can see that it was only after the failure of the war of independence of 1857 and Sir Syed's intervention that made the Muslims get up and educate themselves properly, and it was this acquisition that made possible their future success.

Questions: (i) What does literacy mean? (ii) What disadvantage does and illiterate nation has? (iii) How does an education nation behave? (iv)What saved the Muslims after the war of independence (v) Make a precis and also suggests a suitable title.

Q.3 Write a letter to the editor of the newspaper complaining of the bad roads in your city.

OR Write a job application for the post of teh Customer Services Officer to the manager of Human Resource Department, Lahore.

example of environmental warfare. The Americans used Herbicides to defoliate large areas of enemy controlled forests and vegetation the effects of which are present till today.

Questions: (i) Give at least two example of war tactics.
(ii) Why are these war tactics not a useful weapon? (iii) What is the difference between chemical warfare and environmental warfare? (iv) Make a precis of the paragraph and give suitable title to it.

Q.6: As a social worker write a report to the editor of a newspaper on the instances of cruetly to animals you have observed with ways how to check it.

Q.7: Cloze test.

Looked at in this light ideas __________ science wear a new aspect. We ________ that the importance of a scientific ______ depends, frequently enough, upon its value _______ than on its truth. This applies, ________ example, to the concept of the _________ of an external world or to ___ idea of causality. With both the __________ is not weather they are true ______false, but weather they are valuable______ valueless. ***OR***

Translate the following into English.

اس چھوٹی سی بچی نے جب اڑتے ہوئے پرندے دیکھے تو بہت حیران ہوئی۔ اس نے امی سے پوچھا کہ کیا میں اڑ سکتی ہوں۔ امی نے انکار میں سر ہلا دیا۔ رات بھر وہ بچی خواب دیکھتی رہی پرندوں کے ساتھ اڑنے کے خواب اور خواب میں ہی مسکراتی رہی۔ صبح اٹھ کر اس نے امی سے کہا ''امی میں اڑ سکتی ہوں''۔ امی نے پوچھا ''کیسے؟'' بچی نے جواب دیا ''خواب میں''۔

Q.8: Write an essay on any one of the following topics ranging from 200-300 words.

(i) Pleasures of Childhood. (ii) Role of Media. (iii) Honour Killing.
(iv) Wasteful Expenditure on Ceremonies (v) The Dignity of Labour.



انگلش لازمی برائے بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2015

کل نمبر: 100   **وقت: 3 گھنٹے**

Note: Attempt any two questions from section-A. Section-B is compulsory

Section-A

Q.1 (a) Stephen Leacock light-heartedly satirizes people's desire for longevity. Elaborate.

b. Maniacs are a social nuisance. Explain with reference to Mr. Jiggin's habits

Q.2 (a) The Secret Life of Walter Mitty mirrors the general uneasiness and unhappiness of the time. Discuss.

(b) What do you think is the role of Mrs. Mitty i the story "The Secret Life of Walter Mitty"?

Q.3 (a) According to Graham Greene what is the connection between childhood and books? (The Lost Childhood)

(b) What was the effect of Miss Marjorie's Bowen's novels on the writer?

Q.4. (a) Discuss In My Day by Russell Baker a psychological study of people at various stages of thier life.

(b) Write a note on the writer's relationship with his children.

SECTION-B

Q.5. Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

The use of chemical toxins, however, has been less widespread. Their large-scale use was first made during the world war-I, but in modern history, the Iraqi Army has earned notoriety in using poisonous gasses against the Kurd guerrillas and Iranian Army. The Russians have also used toxic agents against Afghan Mujahideen and Chechen freedom fighters, but the limited tactical usages remove them from the domain of environment warfare tot he areas of chemical and bio-chemical warfare. On the other hand, the use of toxins in Indo-China by USA is textbook

University of Sargodha

B.A / B. Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Group-I

Note: **All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.**

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any **three** of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. Her flashing stars, her scented breeze
Her trembling lakes, like foamless seas
Her bird-delighting citron trees
In every purple vale!

b. Or is it more humble lay
Familiar matter of today
Some natural sorrow, loss or pain
That has been, and may be again

c. The sun is behind me
Nothing has changed since I began
My eye has permitted no change
I am going to keep things like this

d. Ah, but you must not think that after four years of war one has quite the same ideas about the sanctity of human life. How could one?

e. I suppose you seldom have an appreciative audience on these occasions. If you could only do your astounding feats publicly, you'd make a fortune.

Q.2. a. We can neither make winter stay nor delay the arrival of spring. Discuss. (Whistling of Birds) (10)

b. In "My Tailor" Humour is mixed with Pathos. Discuss. (10)

OR

a. Shaw is of the firm view that a practising doctor makes no contribution to science. Explain. (Are Doctors Men of Science) (10)

b. How can science eliminate poverty and excessive hours of labour? (Science and Values) (10)

Q.3. a. How do Al and Max create the atmosphere of horror and suspense? (The Killers) (10)

b. Justify the title of the story "The Tell Tale Heart". (10)

OR

a. Matilda becomes a victim of tragedy because of her mistaken act. Explain (The Necklace) (10)

b. Why did the French soldier kill the Panther? (A Passion in the Desert) (10)

OR

a. Discuss the play "The Bear" as a Farce. (10)

b. For Primrose Marriage is a Jolly Fine Institution. Discuss. (Smoke Screens) (10)

Q.4. a. The huntsman does discover his blunder but too late. Elaborate. (10)

b. Death is a very courteous host in the poem "Because I Could Not Stop For Death". Explain. (10)

OR

a. Why does Shakespeare declare all human beings as actors and the world as a stage? (10)

b. The poem "Say this City Has Ten Million Souls" is a bitter criticism on the racial and religious discrimination. Explain. (10)

Q.5. Discuss the main theme of the novel "The Old Man and The Sea". (20)

OR

a. Di Maggio is a great source of inspiration for the old man. Explain. (10)

b. Discuss Santiago as a strange old man. (10)

University of Sargodha

B.A / B. Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Group-II

Note: **All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.**

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any **three** of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. Will Lie' O nights
In the bony arms
Of reality and be comforted

b. I listened, motionless and still
And, as I mounted up the hill
The music in my heart I bore
Long after it was heard no more

c. I looked round, I put down my pitcher
I picked up a clumsy log
And threw it at the water-trough with a clatter

d. Oh, Lord, have mercy and save her. I'll go and find the coachman and the gardener. Why has this infliction come on us.

e. I'm relieved. And now we've got that out of you, and now you've warmed up by chatting about his unnecessary brother of yours.

Q.2. a. What problems did Pakistanis face when British India was partitioned? (Pakistan and The Modern World) (10)

b. Describe the numerous forms of psychological ugliness. (The Beauty Industry) (10)

OR

a. The confirmed Bachelor can be defined as the man who has the courage of his lack of convictions. Explain. (The Bachelor's Dilemma) (10)

b. The report or information which is included in Gossip is mostly based on exaggeration of words. Explain. (Gossip) (10)

Q.3. a. Rappaccini's Daughter is a tragic love story. Discuss. (10)

b. What is the importance of Araby in the story "Araby"? (10)

OR

a. The wife in the story "The Shadow in the Rose Garden" cannot help digging her past. Discuss. (10)

b. Bring out the symbolism in the story "The Fly". (10)

OR

a. Philip learnt a lot of practical wisdom and experience of life in the strict life of army. Discuss. (10)

b. Why do the Sydneys welcome the wolf? (Something To Talk About). (10)

Q.4. a. Explain the poem "The Rebel" in the context of humour and satire. (10)

b. "One Art" conveys a great worldly and moral wisdom in a light hearted manner. Explain. (10)

OR

a. Who are sons of the century and how can they make the century great? (Departure and Arrival) (10)

b. What are John Keat's fears? Elaborate. (When I have Fears) (10)

Q.5. The Marlin is a symbol of hardships in life. Explain. (The Old Man and The Sea) (20)

OR

a. How does Manolin help Santiago? (The Old Man and The Sea) (10)

b. Describe Santiago's hand match with the Negro. (The Old Man and The Sea) (10)

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2016

وقت: 3 گھنٹے | گروپ - I - پرچہ (A) | کل نمبر: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. Storm, blow me from here
with your fiercest wind
Let me float across the sky
Till I can rest again.

b. I was angry with my friend:
I told my wrath, my wrath did end
I was angry with foe:
I told it not, my wrath did grow.

c. We slowly drove-He knew no haste
And I had put away
My labor and my Leisure too,
For this civility

d. Of course, if he likes to earn his
living any other way, he may; but I
don't see how he proposes to do so
long as I hold the purse-strings.

e. Go out naked? No, you may not
think it, my dear, but I do pay some
attention to the respectabilities.

Q.2 (a) Year's Childhood was characterized by Pain, Sorrow and unknown fears. Discuss. (My Grandfather)

b. A Bachelor is a pitiable character. Explain (The Bachelor's Dillema)

OR

a. How does spring symbolize regeneration, revival and renovation? (Whistling of Birds)

b. According to Bernard Shaw the medical profession has lost dignity and respect. Explain (Are Doctor Men of Science)

Q.3 (a) Describe briefly the elements of horror and suspense in the story "The Killers".

b. In "Araby" the boy is lonely, imaginative and introvert. Comment.

OR

a. Describe different ways Rosen chose to help Eva. (Take Pity).

b. What are Katherine's views on human life, death and fate? (The Fly) ***OR***

a. Write a note on the dramatic end of the play "The Bear".

b. How does Bishop save Christmas gifts? (Some Thing to Talk About)

Q.4 (a) "Tartary" is a journey into the romantic world of the poet. Discuss.

b. T.S. Eliot has firm belief in hope and struggle. Discuss. (Departure and Arrival) ***OR***

a. Why does the poetess advise us to lose things? (One Art)

b. Describe the sad feelings of the poet about the vanishing village. (The Vanishing Village)

Q.5 (a)Hemingway has used various symbols in the novel to illustrate the pilosophy of life. Explain (The Old Man and The Sea). ***OR***

a. Describe Santiago's hand match with the Negro.
What does the Old Man think about the sea?

b. Discuss the real problems faced by a bachelor. (The Bachelor's Dilmma)

Q.3 (a) Justify, in your own words the title of the story "The Tell-Tale Heart".

b. What is the cause of the starined relations between the husband and wife in "The Shadow in the Rose Garden"? ***OR***

a. The Happy Prince" is a fantasy with a moral. Discuss

b. Why did the soldier kill the panther and what made him repentant afterwards? (A Passion In The Desert) ***OR***

a. "The Bear" is a farce, full of comic and witty dialogues. Discuss

b. What is the dramatic significance of the dream of Uncle James in the play "The Boys Comes Home"?

Q.4 (a) What is the moral and spiritual signifiance of the resolutions made by Elizabeth Seweell? (The New Year Resolutions)

b. What are the fears expressed by John keats in "Whn I have Fears"

OR

a. "After Apple--Picking" by Robert Frost is rich in symbolic appeal. Discuss

b. Write a note on the tragic downfall of the political leader in "Patriot Into Traitor"

Q.5 The Old fisherman, santiago, makes us learn the true meaning of life when faced with tribulation. discuss at length. ***OR***

a. The Solioquites of the Old Man are a source of strength for him. Discuss.

What does santiago mean when he says, "Every day is a new day"?

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2017

وقت:3 گھنٹے	گروپ ۔ I ۔ پرچہ (A)	کل نمبر:100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. Although the path be tortuous and slow,
Although it bristles with a thousand fears,
To hopeful eye of youth it still appears
A lane by which the rose and hawthorn grow

b. Behold her, single in the field,
You solitary highland lass;
Reaping and singing by herself,
Stop here, or gently pass

c. Or fly up, and revolve it all slowly-
I kill where I please because it is all mine.
There is no sophistry in my body:
My manners are tearing off heads--

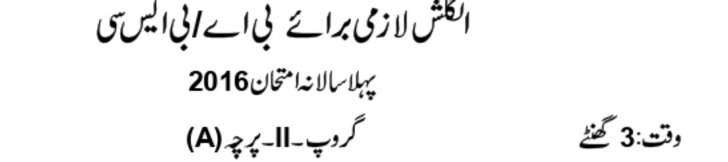
d. Can anyone fight life- successfully? Life's
cunning, and it's underhand, and you fight
straight yourself, and you fancy you're doing
something about it that's rather fine, but life's a
crook, and fights back crooked. Life's fighting back at me.

e. I suppose you seldom have an appreciative
audience on these occasions? if you could only
do you astounding feats publicly, you'd make a fortune.

Q.2 (a) How far do you agree with G.B. Shaw when he says, "Doctoring is not even the art of keeping people in health". (Are Doctor men of Science?)

b. What is the theme or signifiance of the essay Nagasaki, August 9, 1945. ***OR***

a. Point out the notable qualities of the tailor as given by leacock. (My Tailor)



Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. I Will drain
Long draughts of quiet
As a purgation

b. There's no body on the house-tops now-
Just a palsied few at the windows set
For the best of the sight is, allo allow
At the sambles gate

c. The allotment of death
For the one path of my flight is direct
Through the bones of the living
No arguments assert my right

d. This best of men shamelessly
deceived me at every step! After his
death I found in his desk a whole
drawerfull of love letters.

e. It's another of our fatal weaknesses
andhas kept us out of the law and
politics and displomacy-in fact,
everything but the church.

Q.2 (a) Why does Leacock regard tailor as a immortal character? (My Tailor)

b. How can good manners make life pleasant? (On Saying Please) ***OR***

a. What were Liaquat Ali Khan's expectations from America and the Western World?

b. Real beauty originates from inner peace and contentment. Explain (The beauty Industry)

Q.3 (a) Describe briefly how Mangu felt himself in the seventh heaven on the first of April. (The new Constitution).

b. In human life chance and fate predetermine the course of events. Discuss. (The Necklace) ***OR***

a. Rappaccini is a scientist who loves science more than human being. Discuss. (Rappaccini's Daughter)

b. How was the mystery of murder resolved? (The Tell Tale Heart)***OR***

a. Describe the effect of war on the personality of Philip. (The Boy Comes Home)

b. Lucy fails not only as a mother but also as a wife. Exlplain (Smoke Screens)

Q.4 (a) Why does the poet like the presence of rebels in society? (The Rebel)

b. Discuss "the Solitary Repear" as a romantic poem. ***OR***

a. "Leisure" is criticism on modern civilization. Discuss.

b. The last two stages of human life present a pathetic picture of life. Discuss (All the World's a Stage)

Q.5 Discuss "The Old Man and the Sea" as a tragedy. ***OR***

a. What do Santiago's dream of lions indicate?

b. Write a note on Santiago's optimism.

b. Tolerance is much needed value for the rebuilding of civilization in modern times. Discuss (Tolerance)

Q.3 (a) Matida is a victim of inexorable fate and her own vanity. Discuss (The Necklace)

b. What short of a woman Eva is? (Take Pity) ***OR***

a. "Breakfast" reveals contentment, purity of living and gratitide to God. Discuss

b. "The Duchess and the Jeweller" Revolves round the moral decadence and loss of values of the English aristocracy. Discuss***OR***

a. Write a character sketch of Wolf. (Something to Talk About).

b. What short of relation exists between Lucy and her daughter Primrose? (Smoke-Screens)

Q.4 (a) "Women Work" depicts a housewife who is fed up with reality and long for idealism. Discuss

b. How does William Blake treat anger and hatred in "A Poision Tree"? Discuss. ***OR***

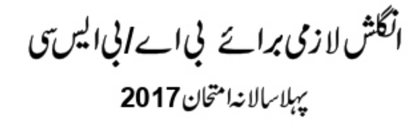
a. "Tartary" is rich in imagination which takes us into a fantastic world. Discuss.

b. "Departure and Arrival" by Eliot is a poem full of idealism, commitment and optimism. Discuss.

Q.5 "The Old man And The Sea" ends at moral victory but material defeat. Do you agree? ***OR***

a. Santiago's dreams show what he really is?

b. Manolin is a great source of help to Santiago. Discuss.



کل نمبر:100 **گروپ-II-پرچہ (A)** **وقت:3 گھنٹے**

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. Remember
Twice Daily
Who I am;

b. I listened, montionless and still;
And, as I mounted up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.

c. Since then- 'tis Centuries-and yet
Feels shorter than the day
I first surmised the Horses' heads
Were towards Entenity-

d. Nothing, go away-- No, stop ... No, go away,
go away! I hate you! or no ....Don't go away!
Oh, if you knew how angry I am, how angry I
am!

e. I don't want to boast, but I think I may claim to
have done my share. I gave up my nephew to
my country, and I-er-suffered from the
shortage of potatoes to an extent that you
probably didn't realize.

Q.2 (a) Why did W.B. Yeats feel pain and misery in his childhood? (My Granfather)

b. How does Russel Prove that science can help us in abolishing fanatical creeds (Science and Values) ***OR***

a. "The Beauty Industry" by Huxley is rich in humour and irony. Discuss

University of Sargodha

B.A / B. Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Group-I** **Maximum Marks: 100**

Q.1. Make an outline and write an essay of 300-350 words on any **one** of the following topics. (5,20)

a. Role of Social Media **b.** The Present System of Education
c. Rural Uplift **d.** How to make Pakistan a Great Country?
e. A Holiday in a Hill Station

Q.2. Read the following passage carefully and then answer the questions given at the end.

Ignorance is universally deprecated as a veritable curse a source of poverty and privation. An ignorant man is akin to an animal with no sense of life nor any consciousness of its purpose. But ignorance - this lack of consciousness - is at times a blessing, a source of blissful happiness. For instance, the ignorant people of the distant villages live in a state of happiness because they have no knowledge of any bitter life. Two bare meals a day, a couple of coarse clothes and a thatched cottage are all that they crave for; If these are not wanting, they are happy. When they suffer and die, they find consolation by thinking that it is the price they pay for their redemption.

But as soon as they get light, they become conscious of their wants and learn to compare them with the rest of mankind. They learn to question and to demand. Thus their unhappiness begins. This shows that wisdom robs them of the precious gift of contentment which ignorance bestowed on them. Considered in this sense, ignorance is a bliss and in such a state of wisdom is folly.

The statement though, partially true, is, however, to be taken with a grain of salt. Happiness derived from self-denial or self-delusion is built precariously on a foundation of sand. Besides such blissful ignorance is antithetic to progress. Wisdom may cause uneasiness but secures progress and leads us on to the realization of the purposes of life. Of what use is that false bliss which arises from an animalistic way of life.

Questions: **i.** In what sense, ignorance is a bliss and wisdom a folly? **ii.** Why is wisdom better than blissful ignorance? **iii.** Why is ignorance universally deprecated as a veritable curse, a source of poverty and privation? **iv.** Make a précis of the above text and suggest a suitable title. (3,3) (3) (15,1)

Q.3. Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the significance and value of discipline in "Human Life". (15)

OR

Write an application to the Secretary Higher Education, Lahore about the unrest found among the students of the colleges.

Q.4. Use any **five** of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear. (10)

i. Differ with **ii.** Bring forward **iii.** Cast down **iv.** For good **v.** To curry favour **vi.** A cat's paw **vii.** A square deal **viii.** A cool head **ix.** On the verge of **x.** out of sight.

Q.5. Correct any **five** of the following sentences. (10)

i. The two first columns of the newspaper are badly printed. **ii.** He is one of the most unselfish ministers who has served his country. **iii.** He went to school but returned back immediately. **iv.** Neither Britain nor Germany are prepared to make peace at this stage. **v.** The servant admitted that the cup is broken by him. **vi.** I had hardly gone out that it began to rain. **vii.** They enjoyed very much last evening. **viii.** I laid in bed for two hours. **ix.** The wisdom is the gift of God. **x.** Politics are now the kind of activity in which young students should take interest.

Q.6. Translate the following into English. (15)

قومی کردار کا پہلا جز حب الوطنی ہے۔ حب الوطنی ایک ایسا جذبہ ہے۔ جو ذاتی مفادات کو قومی مفادات پر قربان کر دیتا ہے۔ آزاد ملک کے شہری کو ہر کام سے پہلے سوچنا چاہیے۔ کہ ایسا کرنا قوم کے لیے فائدہ مند ہے یا نہیں۔ قومی کردار کا دوسرا اہم جز زندگی کے ہر شعبے میں دیانتداری اور انصاف برتنا ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends about "Election 2018".

University of Sargodha

B.A / B. Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Group-II** **Maximum Marks: 100**

Q.1. Make an outline and then write an essay of 300-350 words on any **one** of the following topics. (5,20)

a. Effects of Pollution
b. Fashion in a College
c. The Life of a Professional Beggar
d. Internet Influence on Kids
e. Importance of Peace for Pakistan

Q.2. Read the following passage carefully and then answer the questions given at the end.

Make the best use of life, because if you make a bad use of it, you will be doomed for ever. Place the best possible examples before yourself. Let the best minds of the world mould your life and character. Try to set a good example before others. Let your action be such that people should remember you with love after your death. Thus your future depends on the use you make of this life. If you use it well, you will live in heaven of just affection; if you use it ill, you rot in a hell of just condemnation. Life is a big and golden opportunity. It will never again be offered to you. Make, therefore, the best use of it to rank among the immortals of the world.

Questions: **i.** How can we form our character? **ii.** What will happen if we use our life badly? **iii.** What is the way to remember with love after death? (3,3) (3)
iv. Make a précis of the above passage and suggest a suitable title for it. (15,1)

Q.3. Write an application to the Secretary Higher Education, Lahore about "the problems the students are facing in the college". (15)

OR

Write a letter to the editor of the newspaper about the social evil of "adulteration".

Q.4. Use any **five** of the following idioms in sentences of your own to make their meaning clear. (10)

i. Die of **ii.** A jack of all trades **iii.** Keep of appearance **iv.** In debt **v.** Put out **vi.** Under once breath **vii.** A square meal **viii.** Bosom friend **ix.** Break up **x.** Give in.

Q.5. Correct any **five** of the following sentences. (10)

i. The speech he gave at the function was impressive. **ii.** Cholera is raging in the town for over a month. **iii.** A large majority of students was absent from the college yesterday. **iv.** When I entered the compartment, there was no place for me. **v.** These bad news will create panic in the country. **vi.** Neither of the three accused were guilty. **vii.** We had scarcely reached the college then the bell rang. **viii.** He likes to marry with a lady doctor. **ix.** If you are poor, then I will treat you free of charge. **x.** The house with all its furniture have been sold.

Q.6. Translate the following into English. (15)

اس وقت پاکستان بہت سے ملکی اور بین الاقوامی مسائل میں گھرا ہوا ہے۔ ہمارے دشمن رات دن ہمیں نقصان پہنچانے کے چکر میں ہیں۔ ہم سب بخوبی اس سے آگاہ ہیں۔ ملت اسلامیہ کا دشمن بہت شاطر اور چالاک ہے۔ ان تمام مشکلات سے نکلنے کے لئے ہمیں ایک مخلص اور دیانت دار رہبر کی ضرورت ہے جو ہمیں تباہی اور اذیت کے عالم سے نکال سکے۔ ہمیں اپنے شاندار ماضی سے سبق سیکھنے کی ضرورت ہے۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends about the negative role of social media.

(i) Safe and sound . (ii) Carry weight. (iii) Set off. (iv) To look forward to (v) Fair weather friend. (vi) To take down (vii) To get over (viii) For good (ix) Bosom Friend. (x) A child's play.

Q.5 Correct any five of the following sentences.

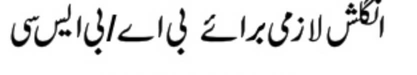
(i) The manager with his servants have left the office.
(ii) Aslam is the most cleverer of the two men.
(iii) The quality of the apples were very good.
(iv) He forbade me not to come.
(v) Why you come to my office?
(vi) None of the two students attended the class.
(vii) The cloth is superior than that.
(viii) Tahir is ill from fever.
(ix) Rashid is charged for theft. (x) When you passed the examination?

Q.6: Translate the following into English.

چند سالوں پہلے ریڈیو پاکستان لاہور شاعروں، ادیبوں اور موسیکاروں کی تخلیقی سرگرمیوں کا مرکز تھا۔ کچھ ممتاز شاعر اور ادیب ریڈیو سٹیشن پر بطور سٹاف آرٹسٹ بھی کام کرتے تھے۔ محکمے کی جانب سے انہیں کچھ مدت کا کنٹریکٹ دیا جاتا تھا۔ جس کی تجدید ہوتی رہتی تھی۔ انہیں پکے سرکاری ملازمتوں والی سہولتیں میسر ن ہیں تھیں۔ لیکن ان شاعروں، ادیبوں کو اس قسم کی سہولتوں کی پرواہ کم ہی ہوتی تھی۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two students about the examination system.



پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2016

کل نمبر:100 | گروپ-I- پرچہ (B) | وقت:3 گھنٹے

Q.1 Make anoutline and then write an essay between 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a. Problems of Modern Yuth
b. Social Evils in Pakistan
c. I Love Pakistan
d. National Unity in Pakistan
e. Energy Crisis

Q.2 Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.

Merriage is a vital part of life and like any partnership of business it has its periods of depression and periods of elation. The same principles used in business can profitably be employed in marriage. Patience, willingness to scarifice and tolerance help to avoid friction. Why the monotony of household duties, weighs us, when we never get to remember as in other aggravations. this too shall be away. The household disorder caused by children is only for a short period in life. All too quickly it ceases. The aggravations and inconveniences of constant illnesses also pass away and are a part of life and not of marriage. Separately, man and women cannot find happiness. Together they can give it to the future generations.

Questions: (i) How is a married life a short of business? (ii) How can we overcome the hardships of married life? (iii) Can man or women separately give happiness to the future generation? (iv) Make a precis and suggest a suitable title.

Q.3 Write an application to the General Manager the post of sales manager.

OR Write a letter to the editor of the newspaper about the misuse of mobile phone by the students.

Q.4 Use any five of the following idioms in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2017

وقت: 3 گھنٹے　　گروپ۔I۔ پرچہ (B)　　کل نمبر: 100

Q.1 Make anoutline and then write an essay between 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a. Education for Women.　　b. Human Rights

c. Democracy in Pakistan　　d. Islamic Society

e. The Importance of Social Media.

Q.2 Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.

Fortunately, however, the growth of industrialism has coincided in the west the growth of democracy. It is possible now, if the population of the world does not increase too fast, for one man labour to produce much more than is needed to provide a bare subsisence for himself and his family. Given an intelligent democracy not misled by some dogmatic creed, this possibility will be used to raise the standard of life. It has been so used, to a limited extent, in Britain and America, and wold have been so used more effectively but for war. Its use in raising the standard of life has depended mainly upon three things: democracy, trade unionism, and birth control. All three, of course, have incurred hostility from the rich. If these three things can be extened to the rest of the wold as it becomes industrialized, and if the danger of great wars can be eliminated, poverty can be abolished throughout the whole world and excessive hourse of labour will no longer be necessary any where. But without these three things, industrialism will create a regime like that in which the Pharaohs built the pyramids. In particular, if world population continus to increase at the present rate, the abolition of poverty and excessive work will be totally impossible.

<u>**Questions:**</u> (i) What connection does the writer show between idustrialism and democracy? (ii) How can the standard of life be raised? (iii) How can poverty be abolished? (iv) Make a Precis and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3 Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper on load shedding.

OR Write an Application to the Principal of your college to get the water coolers repaired before the summer season.

Q.4 Use any five of the following idioms in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

(i) A blessing in disguise. (ii) A hard nut to crack (iii) A laughing stock. (iv) A snake in the grass(v) All and sundry.vi)At home in. (vii) By dint of (viii) On the eve of (ix) At large(x) In the long run.

Q.5 Correct any five of the following sentences.

(i) Un less he does not work hard, he can not pass th e examination.
(ii) Economics are a difficult subject.
(iii) He gave me a ten rupees note.
(iv) The boy who was arrested, he was my brother.
(v) Varios means were adopted to secretly murder the king.
(vi) Sitting on the grass, a snake bit him.
(vii) He prevented me to smoke.
(viii) He speaks trugh always.
(ix) He is not as happy as Saleem (x) I am not talking terms with him.

Q.6: Translate the following into English.

قریش کے لوگوں نے جب دیکھا کہ ان کی کوششوں کے باوجود اسلام روز بروز ترقی کر رہا ہے تو انہوں نے حضور اکرم کو لالچ دینے کے لئے اپنے ایک سردار کو ان کے پاس بھیجا۔ وہ حضور ﷺ کے پاس گیا اور پوچھا محمد ﷺ تم کیا چاہتے ہو؟ اگر تم بادشاہی چاہتے ہو تو ہم تمہیں عرب کا بادشاہ بنا دیں گے۔ اگر تم مال و دولت چاہتے ہو ہم تمہیں بہت دولت دینے کو تیار ہیں۔ شرط یہ ہے کہ تم اسلام کی تبلیغ چھوڑ دو اور ہمارے بتوں کی مخالفت نہ کرو۔۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends on the ill effect of smoking.

(i) A bed of roses (ii) Leave no stone unturned (iii) Break into. (iv) Keep from. (v) To be at cross purposes. (vi) To fall through. (vii) Bury one's head in the sand (viii) A thorn in flesh (ix) To get over (x) Come of.

Q.5 Correct any five of the following sentences.

(i) He should avail of this chance.

(ii) He is taller than me.

(iii) The teacher as well as the students were present on the occasion.

(iv) He ran fast so that he may catch the train.

(v) Man you want to see is not here.

(vi) Of two evils, choose the least.

(vii) Rich should not hate the poor.

(viii) Twelve aircrafts took part in the fly past.

(ix) We won the match by aninning (x) I wore may new cloth today.

Q.6: Translate the following into

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2016

کل نمبر:100   **گروپ-II-پرچہ (B)**   **وقت:3 گھنٹے**

Q.1 Make anoutline and then write an essay between 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a. Science is a Blessing   b. My Dream of Life

c. Culture and Society   d. Health is Wealth

e. The Value of Games and Sports

Q.2 Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.

The object of life is the development of men and women. It is, therefore, the duty of every one to make of himself, and every parent to makes his children, the best product possible. The object of education should not be to run all the pupils into the same mould. The school should not be a foundry. The school should be a garden. Education should, therefore, prepare for life which itself is the larger education. It should be adapted to the present condition and prospective needs of the pupils. The growing recognition of this truth has added industrial training to academic education. To enjoy opportunity for educaiton is the right of every individual and to make that opportunity so varied as to meet the varied needs of the members is the duty of society.

Questions: (i) What is the duty of man is life? (ii) Why should a shool be a garden and not a foundry? (iii) What is the duty of society in respect of education? (iv) Make a precis and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3 Write an application to the General Manager of Sui-gas about the installation of gas in your colony.

OR Write a letter to the editor of the newspaper on T.V. Programms.

Q.4 Use any five of the following idioms in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

OR Write an application to the SSP of the city about the law and order situation of the city.

Q.4 Use any five of the following idioms in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

(i) To add fuel to the fire (ii) To add insult to injury (iii) To breathe one's last. (iv) To bring to book (v) To carry the day (vi) In lieu of (vii) In quest of (viii) By virtue of (ix(By and Large (x) For good

Q.5 Correct any five of the following sentences.

(i) He is our mutual friend.
(ii) There is no place in the compartment.
(iii) He is our famous criminal.
(iv) What to speak of English, he does not know even Urdu.
(v) This pen is inferior than that.
(vi) He is ill from fever
(vii) I shall make him to obey me.
(viii) They made a goal. (ix) His father is ill for three months.
(x) Off the two books, this is the best.

Q.6: Translate the following into English.

ایک دن ہمارے پیارے نبی ﷺ ایک درخت کے نیچے اکیلے لیٹے آرام فرمارہے تھے۔ اچانک ایک دشمن جس کے ہاتھ میں تلوار تھی۔ ادھر آنکلا۔ وہ خاموشی سے آگے بڑھا اور للکارا۔ کہا بتائیے آپ کو میرے ہاتھ سے کون بچائے گا۔ حضور ﷺ مسکرائے اور فرمایا میرا اللہ۔ دشمن خوف سے کانپنے لگا۔ گھبراہٹ میں تلوار اس کے ہاتھ سے گر گئی۔ آپ ﷺ نے تلوار اٹھائی اور فرمایا۔ مجھے میرے رب نے بچالیا اب تجھے کون بچائے گا؟ کافر نے تھرتھراتے ہوئے کہا تلوار آپ کے ہاتھ میں ہے، آپ چاہیں تو مجھے بچاسکتے ہیں۔ رسول اللہ ﷺ نے فرمایا غلط کہتے ہو۔ جس اللہ نے مجھے تیرے ہاتھوں سے بچایا تھا، تجھے کیوں نہیں بچاسکتا۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two friends about the way wardness among the youth.

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2017

کل نمبر: 100 گروپ۔II۔ پرچہ (B) وقت: 3 گھنٹے

Q.1 Make anoutline and then write an essay between 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a. Life in a College Hostel b. Religious Extremism
c. Nursing as a Profession d. Beauties of Nature
e. The value of Discipline

Q.2 Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.

Teaching more even than most other profession, has been tranformed during the last hundred years from as small, highly skilled profession concerned with a minority of the population, to a large and impotant branch of the public service. The profession has a great and honourable tradition extending from the dawn of history until recent times, buty any teacher in the modern world who allows himself to be inspired by the ideals of his predecessors is likely to be made sharply aware that it is not his function to teach what he thinks, but instill such beliefs and prejudices as are thought useful by his employers. In former days, a teacher was expected to be a man of exceptional knowledge or wisdom to whose word men would do well to attend. In antiquity, teachers were exercised over what they taught. it is true they were often punished afterwards for thier subversive doctrines. Socrates was put to death and Plato is said to have been thrown into prison, but such incidents did not interfere with the spread of their doctrines.

<u>**Questions:**</u> (i) What changes have occured in the profession of teaching during the last hundred years?(ii) What were the teachers supposed to be in golden days?(iii)What is the function of a teacher nowadays?(iv) Make a precis and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3 Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper against the evils of traffic james.

whether the new jets could be operated profitable.

Concern about the supersonic jets had also been expressed by environmentalists that might be created by the burning of fuel; and they were also worried about the sonic boom which could be harmful to people and property, Further it was found much difficult to fly and control supersonic jet at very high altitudes. The concord also met with accident on the ground and in the air. For all these reasons the use of Concord was given up.

Questions: (i) Whe can supersonic jets not be operatd profitably?
(ii) Why are the environmentalists worried about the use of supersonic jets? (iii) Why do you think was the use of supersonic jets given up? (iv) Make a precis and suggest a suitable title for the passage.

Q.6: As a social worker write a report to the editor of a newspaper on water crisis in Pakistan.

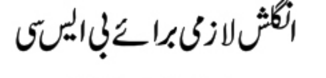
Q.7: Cloze test.

In truth,_____ is incurably foolish _____ things which the other animals easily___, he is incapable of learning. Among my experiments was this. In an hour I______ a cat and a dog to be _____. I put them in a ___ . In another hour I_____ them to be friends with a rabbit. In the ____ of two days I was able to add a fox, a goose, a squirrel and some doves______ a monkey. They lived together in_________

گوادر کا لفظی معنی ہواؤں کا پھاٹک ہے۔اب تبدیلیوں کی ہوائیں چل رہی ہیں۔گوادر خشکی سے گھرے ہوئے وسط ایشیا کے سات ملکوں کے لئے سمندر کے گرم پانیوں تک پہنچنے کا بہترین ذریعہ ہے۔تین ملحقہ ملکوں یعنی پاکستان، ایران اور ترکی کے لئے یہ تجارتی رابطہ کے لئے بہترین کردار ادا کرسکتا ہے۔ان دس ملکوں کی آبادی 350 ملین ہے اور کل رقبہ تقریباً 7 ملین مربع کلومیٹر ہے۔یہ ریاستیں مادی وسائل اور افرادی قوت سے مالا مال ہیں۔انہیں ایک دوسرے سے اور دوسرے ملکوں کے ساتھ تجارت کرنے کے لئے سمندری اور زمینی راستوں کی سخت تلاش ہے

Q.8: Write an essay on any one of the following topics ranging from 200-300 words.

(i) The Educative Value of Travelling (ii) Honesty (iii) The Dignity of Labour (iv) Natural Resources of Pakistan (v) Addictions.



پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2016

وقت: 3 گھنٹے — کل نمبر: 100

Note: Attempt any two questions from section-A. Section-B is compulsory

Section-A

Q.1 (a) What aspects of human nature are pointed out when man is compared to anaconda, bees, roosters and cats? (The Damned Human Race).

b. Analyse the relevance of the Damned Human Race to the present day modern world.

Q.2 (a) Discuss the writer's use of humorous exaggeration in "On A Common Cold" by Obsert Sitwell.

(b) What strategic assistance did common cold render in the past especially to England?

Q.3 (a) How has George Orwell commented on the general human condition giving and example of his personal experience? (How The Poor Die)

(b) Compare the French hospital in "How The Poor Die" to the present day government hospitals in Pakistan.

Q.4. (a) Discuss "August 2026: There Will Come Soft Rains" as an ironical of human progress.

(b) Describe the machines and mechanical processes at work in August 2026.

SECTION-B

Q.5. Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

Because of the high cost of production, supersionic jet necessirly cost airline companies a lot of money. The Concord, for example, cost as much as 160 million dollars. The passenger load also was limited. The concord could carry about one third of the number of passengers carried by the larger subsonic jet. Like other supersonic jets, it used much ore for than subsonic jets, when the world's supply of fossil fuel is rapidly diminishing. For these reasons many airline companies questioned

انگلش لازمی برائے بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2017

وقت: 3 گھنٹے — کل نمبر: 100

Note: Attempt any two questions from section-A. Section-B is compulsory

Section-A

Q.1 (a) Discuss the theme of the story "The Last Lesson" by Alphonse Daudet.

b. Write the character of Monseur Hamel in the story "The Last Lesson"

Q.2 (a) Explain some of the ways in which ideas have come to creative thinkers (Where do The Bright Ideas Come From?)

(b) What is the role of unconscious in the creative activity?

Q.3 (a) How were life and plants born? The Gray Beginnings by Rachel L. Carson.

(b) Why does the writer give the title Gray Beginnings to his essay?

Q.4. (a) What is the main theme of the story "August 2026: There Will Come Soft Rains" by Bradbury.

(b) Why does Bradbury use Sara Teasdale's poem?

SECTION-B

Q.5. Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

Scientists have learned to supplement the sense of sight in numerous ways. In front of the tiny pupil of the eye they put, on Mount Palomer, a gret monocle 200 inches in diameter, and with it see 2000 times father into the depth of space. Or they look through a small pair of lenses arranged as a microscope into a drop of water or blood, and magnify by as much as 2000 diameters the living creatures there, many of which are among man's most dangerous enemies. Or if we want to see distant happenings on earth, they use some of the previously wasted electromagnetic waves to carry television images which they recreate as light by whipping tiny crystals on a screen with electrons in a vacuum. Or they can bring happenings of long ago and far away as coloured motion pictures, by arranging silver atoms and colour-absorbing molecules to force light waves into the patterns of original reality. Or if we want to see into the centre of a steel casting or the chest of an injured child, they send the information on a beam of penetrating short-wave X-Rays, and then convert it back into images we can see on a screen or photograph. Thus almost every type of electromagnetic radiation yet discovered has been used to extend our sense of sight in some way.

Questions: (i) What does it mean to supplement the sense of sight? (ii) What use of electromagnetic radiation has been mentioned in the paragraph? (iii) Give the paragraph a suitable title (iv) Make a precis of the passage.

Q.6: Write a report to the editor of a newspaper on the lavish spending you have observed in a wedding ceremoney.

Q.7: Cloze test.

Before sunris____ the second morning_____ sandy plain narrowed, the hills ____ closer together, we passed ______ a gorge and saw in the ___ light of dawn the first buildings of makkah; then we ____ the streets of the Holy City______ the rising sun. The houses ___ those in Jiddah with their carved oriel windows and enclosed balconies; but the stone___ which they were _________ seemed to be behavier.

OR

Translate the following paragraph into English

اچھی انگریزی بولنے کے لئے ضروری ہے کہ ہم ان لوگوں کو غور سے سنیں جو اچھی انگریزی بولتے ہیں۔ پھر ان کی نقل اتارنے کی کوشش کریں اور باقاعدگی سے بولنے کی مشق کرتے رہیں۔ تلفظ سے متعلق بہت سی عمدہ کتابیں اور سی ڈیز وغیرہ بھی دستیاب ہیں۔ اس سلسلے میں آپ اپنے استاد سے رہنمائی حاصل کر کے کسی اچھی کتاب کا انتخاب کر سکتے ہیں۔ ٹی وی اور ریڈیو پر دی جانے والی خبریں اور دیگر پروگرام بھی آپ کے لئے مددگار ہو سکتے ہیں۔

Q.8: Write an essay on any one of the following topics ranging from 200 -300 words.

(i) The Qualities of an Ideal Teacher
(ii) Life in a Village
(iii) Poverty Alleviation
(iv) Patriotism
(v) Are we Happier than our Forefathers?

University of Sargodha

B. Sc. 1st Annual Examination 2018

Subject: English **Paper:** Compulsory

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Note: **Attempt any two questions from section- A. Section-B is compulsory.**

Section: A

Q.1. a) Keeping 'The Last Lesson' in view, how does the theme of the tale relate to the subject of language and culture? 15

b) What are the précised functions of the open window in 'The Open Window'? 10

Q.2. a) Explain some of the ways in which ideas have come to creative thinkers and what the source of these ideas is assumed to be. 15

b) What are the most striking features of creative activity of the kind Whyte describes? 10

Q.3. a) Do you agree with Winn that excess TV viewing is a problem of the same magnitude as an addiction? 15

b) What life was like before the invention of T.V.? 10

Q.4. a) Keeping "The Nature of Science" in mind, show that you understand science is empirical; rational; general; cumulative. 15

b) Is there any common point between this essay by Ralph & Hogg and the "The Place of Liberal Education" by Russell? 10

Section: B

Q.5. Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

Unemployment arises from a variety of causes. One that is always recurring, and of the effects of which we have had a recent example, is the disorganization of industry resulting from a long war. This is a serious problem admitting of no easy solution at the best of times. Again there is the unemployment which follow a marked diminution in the quantity of any raw product such as cotton- fewer hands are required in the mills and factories. We may call this cause "bad harvests". Similar, but more serious, is the effect of changes in industry due to the invention of machinery which does more work and requires fewer workers. And yet another serious cause is a strike or lock-out and this is the more to be deplored because such a stoppage is sometimes due to a very trivial matter—perhaps the facts that men are working half-an-hour longer than the regulations of their union permit."

Questions:

i. What do we mean by "bad harvest"? 2
ii. Enumerate the four leading causes of unemployment in a single sentence. 2
iii. What is the effect of invention of machines on industry? 2
iv. Make a précis of the paragraph. 9

Q.6. As a report officer, write a report to the Chief Engineer about the frequent load shedding in the main city area. 10

Q.7. Cloze Test 10

There is a well known saying that ------word 'firm' can be defined as ------: I am firm, thou art obstinate,-------- is pigheaded. This is a simple------ of what is meant. Firm, obstinate------- pigheaded, all have the same objective meaning- that is, following one's own course of action and refusing to be influenced by other people's opinions.

OR

Translate the following passage into English.

کتابیں بھی عجیب نعمت ہیں۔ جب رنج و الم کے بادل ہماری زندگی کو تاریک کر دیتے ہیں تو یہ ایک اچھے دوست کی طرح شیریں الفاظ سے ہماری ڈھارس بندھاتی ہیں۔ جب دوست یار رشتہ دار ہماری بد بختی کی وجہ سے ہم سے منہ موڑ لیتے ہیں تو یہ ہمارا ساتھ نہیں چھوڑتیں۔ ہمارا حوصلہ بڑھاتی ہیں۔ ہمت و استقلال سے مشکلات پر غالب آنے کا سبق دیتی ہیں۔ یہ انسانوں کی ہزاروں سال کے تجربے کا نچوڑ ہیں۔ یہ درست ہے کہ سب کتابیں اچھی نہیں ہوتیں۔ بعض سانپ سے زیادہ زہریلی اور بچھو سے زیادہ خطرناک ہوتی ہیں۔ ان سے بچنا چاہیے۔

Q.8. Write an essay of 200-300 on any **ONE** of the following topics. 15

i. Ills of Social Media in our Society
ii. Crisis of Leadership in Pakistan
iii. Fortune Favours the Bold
iv. Democracy- Far the People and Buy the People
v. Justice Delayed is Justice Denied



University of Sargodha

B.A / B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours **Group-I** **Maximum Marks: 100**

Note: **All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.**

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any **three** of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. I will drain
Long draughts of quiet
As a purgation

b. All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players:
They have their exits and their entrances;
And one man in his time plays many parts

c. Stay, then, village, for round you spin
On slow axis a world as vast
And meaningful as any poised
By great Plato's solitary mind.

d. You will see, Nicolas, how I can love and forgive… My love will die out with me, only when this poor heart will cease to beat.

e. You were going to use force- the force of money- to make me do what you wanted. Now I'm using force to stop it.

Q.2. a. What is the significance of the conclusion that 'the whole fabric of civilization was modeled and moulded'? (The Eclipse by Virginia Woolf) (10)

b. "Real beauty is as much an affair of the inner as of the outer self". Comment in the light of the essay "The Beauty Industry" by Aldous Huxley. (10)

OR

a. Critically examine Forster's view on Tolerance and state its significance for us in Pakistan. (Tolerance by E.M. Forster) (10)

b. "If bad manners are infectious, so also are good manners". Elaborate. (On Saying Please) (10)

Q.3. a. Draw a character sketch of Dr. Rappaccini as presented in the story "Rappaccini's Daughter". (10)

b. **b.** How does the story "Take Pity" present the struggle of the Jewish immigrants to establish themselves in America? (10)

OR

a. "Breakfast" gives us a glimpse of the free, happy and peaceful life of cotton-pickers. Comment. (10)

b. How did the Happy Prince compensate for his lifelong ignorance of his people's suffering? (10)

OR

a. Briefly discuss the major themes in the play "Smoke-Screens". (10)

b. Bishop says, "Thus we see how Providence never forgets the Sydneys". What meaning can be inferred from this utterance? (Something to Talk About) (10)

Q.4. a. "Woman Work" by Maya Angelou is a salute to a housewife for all her services in her domestic realm. Do you agree? (10)

b. Discuss the moralizing element in the poem 'The Huntsman' by Edward Lowbury. (10)

OR

a. "A Poison Tree" by William Blake demonstrates anger through the metaphor of an apple tree. Elaborate. (10)

b. Write a critical appreciation of the poem "When I Have Fears" by John Keats. (10)

Q.5. "Everything about him was old except his eyes, and they were the same color as the sea and were cheerful and undefeated". Give a character sketch of the Santiago in the light of the given statement. (20)

OR

a. How is the "Sea" used as an important symbol in Hemingway's novel "The Old Man and the Sea"? (10)

b. What significance does Manolin hold in the life of Santiago? (10)



University of Sargodha

B.A / B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours **Group-II** **Maximum Marks: 100**

Note: **All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.**

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any **three** of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. When everybody says, No thank you,
The rebel says, Yes please.
It is very good that we have rebels.
You may not find it very good to be one.

b. Alone she cuts and binds the grain,
And sings a melancholy strain;
O Listen; for the vale profound
Is overflowing with the sound.

c. My feet are locked upon the rough bark.
It took the whole of creation
To produce my foot, my each feather;
Now I hold creation in my foot.

d. You're manna in the wilderness-
you are indeed. If you only knew
how this will brighten our Christmas
and make us all up!

e. Each generation has its-its
technique. This present lot pretends
to be a generation of flinty-hearted
gold-diggers, and I expect they are
shocking to an aunt from the country
with two immaculate sons of her
own.

Q.2. a. Discuss some images employed by Lawrence to suggest a contrast between spring and winter. (Whistling of Birds by D.H. Lawrence) (10)

b. What is the message given by Ichimaru in his essay "Nagasaki, August 9, 1945"? (10)

OR

a. Point out the examples of irony and humor in Huxley's essay "The Beauty Industry". (10)

b. What do you think was Beerbohm's motive in writing his essay "Hosts and Guest"? (10)

Q.3. a. Compare and contrast Lisby and her sisters in the story "The Little Willow". (10)

b. What were the expectations of Ustand Mangu regarding the new constitution in India? (10)

OR

a. Do you think Maupassant has used the 'necklace' as a symbol? Explain. (10)

b. Give a psycho-analysis of the character of the narrator in The Tell-Tale Heart by E.A. Poe? (10)

OR

a. How is the play *The Bear* as a light-hearted satire on the ways of the Russian aristocracy? (10)

b. What are the contrasting traits of Uncle James and Philip in the play *The Boy Comes Home*. (10)

Q.4. a. Discuss the poem "Tartary" as a journey into the realm of imagination. (10)

b. Discuss the poem "Patriot into Traitor" as a dramatic monologue. (10)

OR

a. "Departure and Arrival" is a note on the idealism and commitment to ensure a brighter future for mankind. Elaborate. (10)

b. "Politics" by W.B. Yeats is a simple and beautiful poem about politics and love. Explain. (10)

Q.5. Hemingway describes Santiago's fight with Marlin as a symbol of man's strength and accomplishment. Explain. (20)

OR

a. Who is Joe DiMaggio? Why does Santiago recall him? (10)

b. What does Manolin mean when he says to Santiago: "There are many good fishermen and some great ones. But there is only you." (10)



University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019.

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Group-I** **Maximum Marks: 100**

Q.1. Make an outline and then write an Essay (corresponding to the outline) in 300-350 words on any ONE of the following topics. (5+20)

a- Power of Education
b- Life of a Student
c- Campaign against Encroachments
d- Clean and Green Pakistan
e- A Scene of Inaugural Ceremony of Sports Gala

Q.2. Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.

It is not luck but labour that makes men. Luck, says an American writer, is ever waiting for something to turn up; labour with keen eyes and strong will always turns up something. Luck lies in bed and wishes the postman would bring him news of a legacy; labour turns out at six and with busy pen and ringing hammer lays the foundation of competence. Luck whines, labour watches. Luck relies on chance, labour on character. Luck slips downwards to self-indulgence; labour strides upwards and aspires to independence. The conviction, therefore, is extending that diligence is the mother of good luck; in other words, that a man's success in life will be proportionate to his efforts, to his industry, to his attention to all small things.

Questions: i- How does the American writer differentiate between luck and labour? **ii-** What is meant by "labour turns out at six and with busy pen and ringing hammer lays the foundation of competence."? **iii-** What is the importance of diligence? **iv-** Make a précis of the text and also suggest a suitable title. (3*3+15+1)

Q.3. Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the harms caused by unlicensed medical quacks and herbalists in the country. (15)

OR

Write an application to the city administration asking to take action against kite flying in your city.

Q.4. Use any <u>FIVE</u> of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear. (10)

A lady's man, A white elephant, To keep one's head, To give oneself airs, To change colour, To bring up, To come of, To give in, To turn up, Pros and cons.

Q.5. Correct any <u>FIVE</u> of the following sentences. (10)

I- He, you and I will manage this problem together. II- One must not forget his duty. III- Where you spent your last Sunday? IV- The police investigated into the case improperly. V- This is happening for a long time. VI- This pen is very good but it costed me fifty rupees. VII- He had visited his friend last Friday. VIII- He comes late often. IX- This river is rich in fishes. X- Students should work hard in order to build their future carrier.

Q.6. Translate the following into English. (15)

ہمارے معاشرے میں یہ عجیب بات دیکھنے میں آرہی ہے۔ کہ بیٹی کی پیدائش پر صف ماتم بچھ جاتی ہے۔ یا یوں کہہ لیں کہ یہ معاشرہ دن بدن "بیٹا پرست" ہوتا جارہا ہے۔ آئے دن اخبارات میں بیٹی کی پیدائش پر گھریلو ناچاقی، طلاق اور قتل کی خبریں شائع ہوتی ہیں۔ آخر لوگ نبی پاک ﷺ کی اپنی صاحبزادیوں کے ساتھ محبت، احترام اور حسن سلوک کو کیوں بھول جاتے ہیں؟ وہ اسے اپنے لئے مشعل راہ کیوں نہیں بناتے؟ انہیں کیا خبر کہ ایک بیٹی تعلیم یافتہ ہو کر نہ صرف ان کا بہت بڑا سہارا بن سکتی ہے بلکہ وہ ان کی دنیا و آخرت بھی سنوار سکتی ہے۔ انہیں چاہیے کہ وہ بیٹی کو حکم ربی سمجھ کر گرمجوشی سے قبول کریں اور اسے تعلیم یافتہ اور مفید انسان بنا کر اپنی، نسل نو اور ملک و قوم کی قسمت سنواریں۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two students on the large number of failures in English.

University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019.

Subject: English (Compulsory) **Paper: B**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Group-II** **Maximum Marks: 100**

Q.1. Make an outline and then write an Essay (corresponding to the outline) in 300-350 words on any ONE of the following topics. (5+20)

a- Women and National Development
b- Kashmir Freedom Movement
c- Saudi Arabia – Pakistan Relations
d- Choice of a Career
e- A Scene of Closing Ceremony of Sports Gala

Q.2. Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.

There are some men who seem to be always on the lookout for trouble and, to tell the truth, they are seldom disappointed. Listening to such men one would think that this world is one of the stormiest and most disagreeable places. Yet, after all it is not such a bad place and the difficulty is often in the man who is too thin-skinned. On the other hand, the man who goes out expecting people to be like himself, kind and brotherly, will be surprised at the kindness he meets even in the most unlikely quarters. A smile is apt to be met with a responsive smile while the sneer is just as apt to provoke a snarl. Men living the same neighbourhood may live vastly different lives. But it is not the neighbourhood which is quarrelsome, but the man within us. And we have it in our power to change our neighbourhood into a pleasant one by simply changing our own ways.

Questions: i- Owing to what people does this world appear the stormiest and most disagreeable place? **ii-** When does a person meet kindness at unlikely places? **iii-** How can we make our neighbourhood pleasant?

iv- Make a précis of the passage and also suggest a suitable title. (3*3+15+1)

Q.3. Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the charging of heavy fees by private educational institutions. (15)

OR

Write an application to the city administration asking to take action against the violation of One-Dish party in marriages.

Q.4. Use any FIVE of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear. (10)

I- A tall order II- To give currency III. To hit below the belt IV- To smell a rat V- To talk shop VI- A fish out of water VII- To break with VIII- To carry out IX- To get through X- To take after,

Q.5. Correct any FIVE of the following sentences. (10)

I- The news spreaded all around very fast. II- Why he took such a step? III- He claimed that he has made the best effort. IV- Neither her husband nor her brother were able to help her. V-When I shall see him, I shall tell him that you had called. VI- Higher we climb, cooler we feel. VII- I am more senior than him. VIII- He was caught in the hale storm. IX- I read Pakistan Times daily. X- Such students who are irregular will be fined.

Q.6. Translate the following into English. (15)

ہمارے سیاستدان اور حکمران سرکاری خرچ پر بیرونِ ملک طبی علاج کرانا پسند کرتے ہیں۔ شاید انہیں ملک میں علاج معالجہ کی سہولیات بے کار اور ناکافی محسوس ہوتی ہیں۔ اس بڑھتے رجحان کو روکنے کے لئے چند اقدامات ضروری ہیں۔ اول، بیرونی ممالک جیسی طبی سہولیات پاکستان میں بھی فراہم کی جائیں یا پھر ساری عوام کو سرکاری خرچ پر علاج معالجہ کے لئے بیرونِ ملک بھیجا جائے۔ دوم، ملک میں تمام طبی ادارے اور ہسپتال بند کر دیے جائیں۔ سوم۔ ایسے سیاستدان بیرونِ ملک قیام کریں، وہیں علاج کرائیں، وہیں سیاست چمکائیں اور وہیں حکمرانی کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ اگر انہوں نے پاکستان میں سیاست اور حکومت کرنا ہے تو پھر سچے پاکستانی اور پاکستانیوں کے بنیں اور یوں عوام کی نظروں میں عزت و وقار حاصل کریں۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two students about impending water crisis in the country.



University of Sargodha

B. Sc. 1st Annual Examination 2019

Subject: English **Paper:** Compulsory

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Note: **Attempt any two questions from section- A. Section-B is compulsory.**

Section: A

Q.1. a) The historical background of the story touches on the Franco-Prussian War. What can we infer about the aftermath of the war from the context of the story? (15)

b) What are the précised functions of the open window in 'The Open Window'? (10)

Q.2. a) In his essay "How to Be live 200" Stephan Leacock exaggerates and describes a health maniac as an obsessed person. Discuss. (15)

b) What are the various effects of common cold according to Osbert Sitwell? (10)

Q.3. a) Do you agree with Winn that excess TV viewing is a problem of the same magnitude as an addiction? (15)

b) Explain some of the ways in which ideas have come to creative thinkers, and what source of these ideas is assumed to be. (10)

Q.4. a) Keeping "The Nature of Science" in mind, show that you understand science is empirical; rational; general; cumulative. (15)

b) How does C.S. Lewis distinguish between right and wrong? (10)

Section: B

Q.5. Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

When the time for a general election approaches, candidates who wish to be elected travel around with loudspeakers and hold meetings. They hold meetings before the election because they wish to appeal to the electorate. They wish to present to the public what they consider to be a suitable programme should be chosen in preference to that of their opponents. The candidates are on this way seeking to influence public opinion.

Holding a meeting is probably the simplest form in influencing public opinion, but it is still a very important method. The speaker faces his audience which is then able to gauge his honesty and sincerity. In these days of political parties, it is more the political party that wields the greater influence, rather than the individual speaker and what he has to say. Nevertheless if, as a speaker, he is unimpressive he may do a lot to reduce his party's chances in the election.

Big public meetings are not the only means of influencing public opinion. Every time people assemble in a group and discuss some matter they are employing a method of forming and persuading opinion. In a democracy it is important that there should always be this attempt to get some expression of opinion even among the humblest people. When people meet and formulate opinion they are really helping to govern themselves, so this method of assessing and gauging public opinion and thereby arriving at an agreement is of the greatest importance.

Questions:

i. What is the importance of holding public meetings? (2)
ii. Why does an unimpressive speaker reduce his party's chance? (2)
iii. What are the means of influencing public opinion? (2)
iv. Make a précis of the paragraph. (9)

Q.6. As a reporter of a newspaper, write a report to the chief editor about the unhygienic restaurants of fast food opened in your city. (10)

Q.7. Cloze Test (10)

One is obliged to ------ that in true loftiness of character, man cannot ------ to approach even the meanest of the higher animals. It is plain that he is constitutionally ------- of approaching that altitude; that he is constitutionally afflicted with a ------- which must make such approach forever impossible, for it is --- that this defect is permanent in him, indestructible, ineradicable.

OR

Translate the following passage into English.

سب سے اہم کام جو اقبال نے انجام دیا وہ یہ تھا کہ انہوں نے مغربیت اور مغربی مادہ پرستی پر پوری قوت کے ساتھ ضرب لگائی۔ اقبالؒ نے مسلمانوں کی ذہنی غلامی کو بھی ختم کرنے کی کوشش کی جو ان پر طاری ہو گئی تھی۔ واقعہ یہ ہے کہ مسلمان اپنے آپ کو بھول گئے تھے۔ ان کو اپنی تاریخ سے شرم آتی تھی۔ اپنی تہذیب، اپنے عقیدے اور اپنی اخلاقی اقدار کے بارے میں شدید احساس کمتری کا شکار ہو چکے تھے۔ وہ کہتے تھے کہ اگر دنیا کی تاریخ میں کوئی قابلِ قدر چیز ہے تو وہ صرف اہلِ مغرب کی پیش کی ہوئی ہے۔ اس موقع پر اقبال نے مسلمانوں کے اندر یہ احساس پیدا کیا کہ تم دنیا میں سب سے زیادہ قابلِ فخر تہذیب رکھتے ہو۔ تمہارے پاس دنیا کا بہترین نظامِ حیات ہے اور تم سب سے زیادہ صحیح اور اعلیٰ اخلاقی اقدار رکھتے ہو۔

Q.8. Write an essay of 200-300 on any ONE of the following topics. (15)

a) The Press and the Nation Rise and Fall Together
b) Terrorists have no Colour or Creed
c) Experience is the Best Teacher
d) The Dream of Corruption Free Pakistan
c) Tolerance



University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019.

Subject: English Literature **Paper:** A

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 Hours**

Q.1. Describe the symbolic importance of kite flying in story "The Kite". (20)

OR

"The Little Willow" presents an atmosphere of quietness, solemnity and sometimes of death". Explain.

Q.2. "The Basement Room" is a story of "Lies and Secrets". How did it affect Philip's life? (20)

OR

"I think I may feel dull on that dreary old cruise after the sisterly brotherly life, I've had here". How does this remark sum up Maria's character in "Maria"?

Q.3. The play, "The End of Beginning" is based on the theme of chauvinism. Explain. (20)

OR

The statue says that the greatest of all illusions is permanence. Evaluate this statement.

Q.4. "Riders to the Sea" is a play of stoic resignation. (20)

OR

"An Old Friend" investigates the theme of friendship. Describe the qualities of the characters in the play to prove.

Q.5. Discuss "Animal Farm" as a political satire. (20)

OR

Compare and contrast the character of Boxer and Mollie.



University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019

Subject: English Literature **Paper:** B

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 Hours**

Note: **Attempt any five questions in all including question No.1 which is compulsory. Select two questions from each section.**

Q.1. Explain any four of the following with reference to the context. (20)

a. All is not lost the unconquerable will
And study of revenge, immortal hale,
And courage never to sumbit or yield,
And what is else not to be overcome.

b. O Goddess, hear these tuneless numbers wrung
By sweet enforcement and remembrance dear,
And pardon that thy secrets should be sung
Even into thine own soft conched ear.

c. The rainbow comes and goes,
And lovely is the rose,
The moon doth with delight
Look round her when the heavens are bare.

d. Then a mile of warm sea-scented beach;
Three fields to cross till a farm appears
A tap at the pans, the quick sharp scratch
And blue spurt of a light match,
And voice less loud, through its joys and fears,
Then two hearts beating each to each.

e. O soft embalmer of the still midnight
Shutting, with careful fingers and benign,
Our gloom pleased eye embowered form the light
Enshared in forgetfulness divine.

f. Nature's first green in gold
Her hardest hue to be hold
Her early leaf's a flower,
But only so an hour.

Section- I

Q.2. How do the "Witches" persuade Macbeth to become a king? (20)
Q.3. Who is the hero of the drama "Macbeth"? Explain. (20)
Q.4. Discuss the character of Amanda Wingfield. (20)
Q.5. "Glass Menagerie" is a play of social problem, explain. (20)

Section- II

Q.6. Milton's style is regarded as "Grand Style", explain with reference to "Paradise Lost". (20)
Q.7. Critically explain the Sonnet "The Human Seasons" by Keats. (20)
Q.8. Write critical appreciation of the poem "The Span of Life" by Robert Frost. (20)
Q.9. Critically appreciate the poem "Resolution and Independence" by Wordsworth. (20)
Q.10. What is the main theme of "My Last Duchess" by Robert Browning? (20)



University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019

Subject: English Literature **Paper:** Optional

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 Hours**

Q.1. Discuss the significance of songs in "As You Like It". (25)

OR

Discuss the role of Fool in the play "As You Like It"?

Q.2. Discuss the hamartia in the character of Henchard in the novel "The Mayor of Casterbridge". (25)

OR

Is it correct that the novel "The Mayor of Casterbridge" is a tragedy of character?

Q.3. Examine the character of "Elizabeth Jane" in "The Mayor of Casterbridge". (25)

OR

Give a character study of Newson in "The Mayor of Casterbridge".

Q.4. Pick out some instances of wit and satire from Huxley's essay "Words and Behavior". (25)

OR

Leacock conveys a serious message in a humorous tone in "My Tailor". Discuss.

University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2018.

Subject: English Literature **Paper: A**

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 Hours**

Q.1.	How are the young suitors of Milly kept away by Hector? How does he resolve Sir Alexander's problem?	(20)
	OR	
	How did Mrs. Baines die? Do you think she was herself responsible for her death because of her foolishness?	
Q.2.	Give a character study of Lisby in the story 'The Little Willow'.	(20)
	OR	
	Herbert prefers to go behind the bars rather than send money to Betty who has hacked Mrs. Sunbury's Kite? Whom would you prefer; Herbert or Betty?	
Q.3.	How is 'The End of The Beginning' a romantic fusion of Humour and Realism?	(20)
	OR	
	'Riders to the Sea' is a play of stoic resignation. Discuss.	
Q.4.	Discuss 'Tune's Visitors' as a purpose play.	(20)
	OR	
	'A Parting' mirrors the true minds and thoughts of a daughter and her mother.	
Q.5.	'Squealer can make black white with his propaganda'. Justify.	(20)
	OR	
	In 'Animal Farm' Orwell shows no reaction of his own. Do you agree?	

University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2018.

Subject: English Literature **Paper:** B

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 Hours**

Note: **Attempt any five questions in all including question No.1 which is compulsory. Select two questions from each section.**

Q.1. Explain any four of the following with reference to the context. (20)

a. How soon hath time, the subtle thief of youth
Stolen on his wings my three and twentieth year!
My hasting days fly on with full career,
But my late spring no bud or blossom shewth.

b. Stay near me, do not take the flight.
A little longer stay in sight,
Much converse do I find thee
Historian of my infancy.

c. The poetry of earth is never dead
When all the birds are faint with the hot sun,
And hide in cooling trees, a voice will run,
From hedge to hedge about the new-mown meed.

d. The gray sea and the long black land;
And the yellow half-moon, large & too;
And the startled little waves that leap
In fiery ringlets from their sleep,
As I gain the cone with pushing prow
And quench its speed in the sheshy sand.

e. "The people along the sand,
All turn and look one way,
They turn their back on the land,
They look at the sea all day".

f. And sorry, I could not travel both,
And be one traveller, long I stood,
And further still at an unearthly height
To where it bent in the under growth.

Section- I

Q.2. Had Macbeth not been tempted by the prediction of the witches, the downfall could have been avoided. Discuss. (20)

Q.3. What is moral atmosphere of Macbeth? Discuss with reference to prominent characters. (20)

Q.4. Without the character of Amanada, the play, "The Glass Menagerie" can't achieve excellence. Elaborate. (20)

Q.5. "Tom is a sensitive young man trapped between his personal needs and social demand". Discuss. (20)

Section- II

Q.6. To Wordsworth, Nature was a teacher as well as a healer. Elaborate. (20)

Q.7. Critically appreciate "The Reverie of Poor Susan". (20)

Q.8. There are four seasons in mind of a man" Explain with reference to "human Seasons" by Keats. (20)

Q.9. Discuss "My last Dutches" by Robert Browning as dramatic monologue. (20)

Q.10. Write a note on the poetic qualities of Rober Frost. (20)

University of Sargodha

B.A/B. Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2018.

Subject: English Literature **Paper:** Optional

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 Hours**

Q.1. Do you agree that "As You Like It" is a comedy? Explain it. (25)

OR

What is the overall significance of the play's title, "As You Like It"?

Q.2. The theme of the love is the most striking in, "As You Like It". (25)

OR

Discuss the role of fool in the play "As You Like It".

Q.3. Is it correct that "The Mayor of Casterbridge" is a tragedy of character? (25)

OR

Discuss in detail the character and personality of "Elizabeth Jane" in "The Mayor of Casterbridge".

Q.4. Leacock conveys a serious message in a humorous tone in, "My Tailor". Discuss. (25)

OR

"Education And The Training of Character" broaden you view of the meaning of character.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

English (Comp.) Paper: B.Sc.

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

***Note:** Attempt any two questions from section. A. Section B is compulsory.*

Section-A

Q.1(a): Keeping "The Last Lesson" in view, how does the theme of the tale relate to the subject of language and culture?

(b): What are the precised functions of the open window in "The Open Window"?

Q.2(a): Explain some of the ways in which ideas have come to creative thinkers and what the source of these ideas is assumed to be.

(b): What are the most striking features of creative activity of the kind Whyte describes?

Q.3(a): Do you agree with Winn that excess TV viewing is a problem of the same magnitude as an addiction?

(b): What life was like before the invention of T.V?

Q.4(a): Keeping "The nature of Science" in mind, show that you understand science is empirical; rational; general; cumulative.

(b): Is there any common point between this essay by Ralph & Hogg and the "The place of Liberal Education" by Russell?

Section-B

***Q.5:** Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.*

Unemployment arises from a variety of causes. One that is always recurring and of the effects of which we have had a recent example, is the disorganization of industry resulting from a long war. This is a serious problem admitting of no easy solution at the best of times. Again there is the unemployment which follow marked diminution in the quantity of any raw product such as cotton-fewer hands are required in the mills and factories. We may call this cause "bad harvests". Similar, but more serious is the effect of changes in industry due to the invention of machinery which does more work and requires fewer workers. And yet another serious cause is a strike or lock-out and this is the more to be deplored because such a stoppage is sometimes due to a very trivial matter perhaps the facts that men are working half-an hour longer than the regulations of their union permit."

Questions:

i- What do you mean by "bad harvest"?

ii- Enumerate the four leading causes of unemployment in a single sentence.

iii- What is the effect of invention of machines on industry?

iv- Make a precis of the paragraph.

Q.6: As a report officer, write a report to the Chief Engineer about the frequent load shedding in the main city area.

***Q.7:** Cloze Test.*

There is a well known saying that .... word "firm" can be defined as ....: I am firm, thou art obstinate, ... is pigheaded. This is a simple .... of what is meant. Firm, obstinate .... pigheaded,all have the same objective meaning- that is, following one's own course of action and refusing to be influenced by other people's opinion.

***OR** Translate the following passage into English.*

کتابیں بھی عجیب نعمت ہیں۔ جب رنج والم کے بادل ہماری زندگی کو تاریک کر دیتے ہیں تو یہ ایک اچھے دوست کی طرح شیریں الفاظ سے ہماری ڈھارس بندھاتی ہیں۔ جب دوست یا رشتہ دار ہماری بدبختی کی وجہ سے ہم سے منہ موڑ لیتے ہیں تو یہ ہمارا ساتھ نہیں چھوڑتیں۔ ہمارا حوصلہ بڑھاتی ہیں۔ ہمت و استقلال سے مشکلات پر غالب آنے کا سبق دیتی ہیں۔ یہ انسانوں کے ہزاروں سال کے تجربے کا نچوڑ ہیں۔ یہ درست ہے کہ سب کتابیں اچھی نہیں ہوتیں بعض سانپ سے زیادہ زہریلی اور بچھو سے زیادہ خطرناک ہوتی ہیں۔ ان سے بچنا چاہیے۔

***Q.7:** Write an essay of 200-300 on any ONE of the following topics:*

i- Ills of Social Media in our Society

ii- Crisis of Leadership in Pakistan

iii- Fortune Favours the Bold

iv- Democracy-Far the People and Buy the People

v- Justice Delayed is Justice Denied

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

English (Comp.) Paper: A (Group-II)

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Note: ***All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.***

Q.1: ***Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:***

a. Will Lie' O nights
In the bony arms
Of reality and be comforted

b. I listened, motionless and still
And, as I mounted up the hill
The music in my heart I bore
Long after it was heard no more

c. I looked round, I put down my pitcher
I picked up a clumpsy log
And threw it at the water-trough with a clatter

d. Oh, Lord, have mercy and save
her. I'll go and find the
coachman and the gardener. why
has this infliction came on us

e. I'm relieved. And now we've got
that out of you, and now you've
warned up by chatting about his
unncessary brother of yours.

Q.2(a): What problems did Pakistanis face when British India was partioned? (Pakistan and The Modern World)

(b): Describe the numerous forms of psychological ugliness. (The Beauty Industry)

OR(a): The confirmed Bachelor can be defined as the man who has the courage of his lack of convictions. Explain. (The Bachelor's Dilemma)

(b): The report or information which is included in Gossip is mostly based on exaggeration of words. Explain. (Gossip)

Q.3(a): Rappaccini's Daughter is a tragic love story. Discuss.

(b): What is the importance of Araby in the Story "Araby"

OR(a): The wife in the story "The Shadow in the Rose Garden" cannot help digging her past. Discuss.

(b): Bring out the symbolism in the story "The Fly".

OR(a): Philip learnt a lot of practical wisdom and experience of life in the strict life of army. Discuss.

(b): Why do the Sydneys welcome the wolf? (Something To Talk About)

Q.4(a): Explain the poem "The Rebel" in the context of humour and satire.

(b): "One Art" conveys a great worldly and moral wisdom in a light hearted manner. Explain.

OR(a): Who are sons of the century and how can they make the century great? (Departure and Arrival)

(b): What are John Keat's fears? Elaborate. (When I have Fears)

Q.5: The Marlin is a symbol of hardships in life. Explain. (The Old Man and The Sea)

OR(a): How does Manolin help Santiago? (The Old Man and The Sea)

(b): Describe Santiago's hand match with the Negro. (The Old Man and The Sea)

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

English (Comp.) Paper: B (Group-II)

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Q.1: ***Make an outline and then write an Essay corresponding to it in 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.***

a. Effects of Pollution

b. Fashion in a College

c. The Life of a Professional Beggar

d. Internet Influence on Kids

e. Importance of Peace for Pakistan

Q.2: ***Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.***

Make the best use of life, because if you make a bad use of it, you will be doomed for every. Place the best possible examples before yourself. Let the best minds of the world mould your life and character. Try to set a good example before others. Let your action be such that people should remember you with love after your death. Thus your future depends on the use you make of this life. If you use it well, you will live in heaven of just affection; if you use it ill, you rot in a hell of just condemnation. Life is a big and golden opportunity. It will never again be offered to you. Make, therefore, the best of it to rank among the immortals of the world.

Questions:

i. How can we form our character?

ii. What will happen if we use our life badly?

iii. What is the way to remember with love after death?

iv. Make a precis of the above passage and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3(a): Write an application to the Secretary Higher Education, Lahore about "the problems of the students are facing in the college".

OR Write a letter to the editor of the newspaper about the social eveil of "adulteration".

Q.4: ***Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.***

i-	Die of	ii-	A jack of all trades
iii-	Keep of appearance	iv-	In debt
v-	Put out	vi-	Under once breath
vii-	A square meal	viii-	Bosom friend
ix-	Break up	x-	Give in

Q.5: ***Correct any five of the following sentences.***

i- The speech he gave the function was impressive.

ii- Cholera is raging in the town for over a month.

iii- A large majority of students was absent from the college yesterday.

iv- When I entered the compartment, there was no place for me.

v- These bad news will create panic in the country.

vi- Neither of the three accused wre guildy.

vii- We had scarecely reached the college then the bell rang.

viii- He likes to marry with a lady doctor.

ix- If you are poor, then I will treat you free of charge.

x- The house will all its furniture have been sold.

Q.6: ***Translate the following into English.***

اس وقت پاکستان بہت سے ملکی اور بین الاقوامی مسائل میں گھرا ہوا ہے۔ ہمارے دشمن رات دن ہمیں نقصان پہنچانے کے چکر میں ہیں۔ ہم سب بخوبی اس سے آگاہ ہیں۔ ملت اسلامیہ کا دشمن بہت شاطر اور چالاک ہے۔ ان تمام مشکلات سے نکلنے کیلئے ہمیں ایک مخلص اور دیانتدار رہبر کی ضرورت ہے جو ہمیں تباہی اور اذیت کے عالم سے نکال سکے۔ ہمیں اپنے شاندار ماضی سے سبق سیکھنے کی ضرورت ہے۔

OR Write a dialogue between two friends about the negative role of social media.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

English (Comp.) Paper: A (Group-I)

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

a. Her flashing stars, her scented breeze
Her tremling lakes, like foamless seas
Her bird-delighting citron trees
In every purple vale!

b. Or is it more humble lay
Familiar matter of today
Some natural soorow, loss or pain
That has been, and may be again

c. The sun is behind me
Nothing has change since I began
My eye has permitted to change
I am going to keep thinking like this

d. Ah, but you must not think that
after four years of war one has quite
the same ideas about the sanctity of human life. How could one?

e. I suppose you seldom have an
appreciative audience on these
occasions. If you could only do
your astounding feats publicily,
you'd make fortune.

Q.2(a): We can neither make winter stay nor delay the arrival of spring. Discuss. (Whistling of Birds).

(b) In "My Tailor" Humour is mixed with Pathos. Discuss.

OR(a): Shaw is of the firm view that a practising doctor makes no contribution to science. Explain. (Are Doctors Men of Science)

(b): How can science eliminate poverty and excessive hours of labour? (Science and Values).

Q.3(a): How do Al and Max create the atmosphere of horror and suspense? (The Killders)

(b): Justify the title of the story "The Tell Tale Heart".

OR(a): Matilda becomes a victim of tragedy because of her mistaken act. Explain. (The Necklace)

(b): Why did the French soldier kill in the Panther? (A Passion in the Desert)

OR(a): Discuss the play "The Bear" as a Farce.

(b): For Primrose Marriage is Jolly fine Institution. Discuss. (Smoke Screens)

Q.4(a): The huntsman does discover his blunder but too late. Elaborate.

(b): Death is a very courteous host in the poem "Because I Could Not Stop For Death".

OR(a): Why does Shakespeare declare all human beings as actors and the world as a stage?

(b): The poem "Say this City Has Ten Million Souls" is a bitter criticism on the racial and religious discrimination. Explain.

Q.5: Discuss the main theme of the novel "The Old Man and The Sea".

OR(a): Di Maggio is a great source of inspiration for the old man. Explain.

(b): Discuss Santiago as a strange old man.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2018

English (Comp.) Paper: B (Group-I)

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Q.1: ***Make an outline and then write an Essay corresponding to it in 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.***

a. Role of Social Media
b. The Present System of Education
c. Rural Uplift
d. How to make Pakistan a Great Country?
e. A Holiday in a Hill Station

Q.2: ***Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.***

Ignorance is universally deprecated as a veritable curse a source of poverty and privation. An ignorant man is akin to an animal with no sense of life nor any consciousness of its purpose. But ignorance-this lack of consciousness - is at times a blessing, a source of blissful happiness. For instance, the ignorant people of the distant villages live in a state of happiness because they have no knowledge of any bitter life. Two bare meals a day, a couple of coarse clothes and a thatched cottage are all that they crave for; If these are not wanting, they are happy. When they suffer and die, they find consolation by thinking that it is the price they pay for their redemption.

But as soon as they get light, they become conscious of their wants and learn to compare them with the rest of mankind. They learn to question and to demand. Thus their unhappiness begins. This shows that wisdom robs them of the precious gift of contentment which ignorance bestowed on them. Considered in this sense, ignorance is a bliss and in such a state of wisdom is folly.

The state though, partially true, is however, to be taken with a grain of salt. Happiness derived from self-denial or self-delusion is built precariously on a foundation of sand. Besides such blissful ignorance is antithetic to progress. Wisdom may cause uneasiness but secures progress and leads us on to the realization of the purposes of life. Of what use is that false bliss which arises from an animalistic way of life.

Questions:

i. In what sense, ignorance is a bliss and wisdom a folly?
ii. Why is wisdom better than blissful ignorance?
iii. Why is ignorance universally deprecated as a veritable curse, a source of poverty and privation?
iv. Make a precis of the above text and suggest a suitable title.

Q.3(a): Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the significance and value of discipline in "Human Life".

OR Write an application the Secretary Higher Education, Lahore about the unrest found among the students of the colleges.

Q.4: ***Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.***

i-	Differ with	ii-	Bring forward
iii-	Cast down	iv-	For good
v-	To curry favour	vi-	A cat's paw
vii-	A square deal	viii-	A cool head
ix-	On the verge of	x-	Out of sight

Q.5: ***Correct any five of the following sentences.***

i- The first two columns of the newspaper are badly printed.
ii- He is one of the most unselfish ministers who has served his country.
iii- He went to school but returned back immediately.
iv- Neither Britain nor Germany are prepared to make peace at this stage.
v- The servant admitted that the cup is broken by him.
vi- I had hardly gone out that it began to rain.
vii- They enjoyed very must last evening.
viii- I laid in bed for two hours.
ix- The wisdom is the gift of God.
x- Pilitics are now the kind of activity in which young students should take interest.

Q.6: ***Translate the following into English.***

قومی کردار کا پہلا جز حب الوطنی ہے۔ حب الوطنی ایک ایسا جذبہ ہے جو ذاتی مفادات کو قومی مفادات پر قربان کر دیتا ہے۔ آزاد ملک کے شہری کو ہر کام سے پہلے سوچنا چاہیے کہ ایسا کرنا قوم کیلئے فائدہ مند ہے یا نہیں۔ قومی کردار کا دوسرا اہم جز زندگی کے ہر شعبے میں دیانتداری اور انصاف برتنا ہے۔

OR Write a dialogue between two friends about "Election 2018".

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2019

A Course of Math — Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 hours — Maximum Marks: 100

Note: Attempt any two questions from each section.

(Section-I)

Q.1:a. Evaluate $\int \frac{\sec x}{1+\operatorname{cosec} x}dx$. (8)

b. Evaluate by definition $\int \sin^2 x dx$. (9)

Q.2.a. Show that $\int_0^{\pi} x \ln(\sin x)dx = \pi$. (8)

b. Find the asymptote of the curve $r^n = a^n \operatorname{cosec} n\theta$. (9)

Q.3.a. Calculate the area of the region bounded by the loop of the curve $y^2(a + x) = x^2(a - x)$. (8)

b. Find the length of the arc of parabola yz = 4ax cut off by a straight line 3y = 8x. (9)

Q.4.a. Prove that radius of the curvature at the point (2a, 2a) on the curve $x^2y = a(x^2 + y^2)$ is 2a. (8)

b. Evaluate $\int_2^4 \int_y^{8-y} ydxdy$ (9)

(Section-II)

Q.5.a. If (X,d) is a metric space, (8)

$|d(x,z)-d(y,z)| \le d(x,y) \forall x, y, z \in X$.

b. Let X be topological space. Then prove that $\overline{A \cup B} = \overline{A} \cup \overline{B}$ where A and B are subset of X. (8)

Q.6.a. Let X be a metric space, then intersection of any finite number of open sets in X is open. (8)

b. If a,b are nonzero integers such that (a,b) = d, then

$\left(\frac{a}{b}, \frac{b}{d}\right) = 1$. (8)

Q.7.a. State and prove Euclidian Theorem. (8)

b. Prove that Union as well as intersection of two closed sets is closed in topological space. (8)

Q.8.a. Prove that a subset A of X is open, if A is neighbourhood of each of its points in metric space. (X,d)

b. Find limit points of the subset of a discrete metric space.

Section-III)

Q.9.a If G is an abelian group, show that $(ab)^n = a^nb^n \forall a, b \in G$

b. Define Periodic matrix and show that

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & -6 \\ -3 & 2 & 9 \\ 2 & 0 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$$ is periodic of period 2. (9)

Q.10.a. Find all subgroup of the cyclic group of order "60" generated by "a". (8)

b. Show that the System $2x - x + 3z = a;\ 3x + -5z = b;$ $-5x - 5y + 21z = c;$ is inconsistent if $c \ne 2a - 3b$.

Q.11.a. State and Prove Lagrange Theorem.

b. If A is invertible and AB = 0 then Show that B = 0. (9)

Q.12.a. If A and B are 3×3 matrices such that $\det(A^2B^3) = 108$ and $\det(A^3B^2) = 72$ find det(2A) and $\det(B^{-1})$. (8)

b. Find the inverse of the permutation $\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ 1 & 3 & 4 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$. (9)

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st Annual Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) | Paper :A (Group-II)
Time Allowed: 3.30 hours | Maximum Marks: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. When everybody says, No thank you,
The rebel says, Yes please.
It is very good that we have rebels.
You may not find it very good to be one.

b. Alone she cuts and binds the grain,
And sings a melancholy strain;
O Listen; for the vale profound
Is overflowing with the sound.

c. My feet are locked upon the rough bark.
it took the whole of creation
To produce my foot, my each feather.
Now I hold creation in my foot

d. You're mamma in the wilderness-
you are indeed. If you only knew
how this will brighten our Christmas
and make us all up!

e. Each generation has its-its
technique. This present lot pretends
to be a generation of flinty-hearted
gold-diggers, and I expect they are
shocking to an aunt from the country
with two immaculate sons of her own.

Q2: a. Discuss some images employed by Lawrence to suggest a contrast between spring and winter. (Whistling of Birds by D.H. Lawrence) 10

b. What is the message given by Ichimaru in his essay "Nagasaki, August 9, 1945"? 10

OR a. Point out the examples of irony and humor in Huxley's essay "The Beauty Industry". 10

b. What do you think was Beerbohm's motive in writing his essay "Hosts and Guests"? 10

Q3: a. Compare and contrast Lisby and her sisters in the story "The Dark Willow". 10

b. What were the expectations of Ustanl Mangu regarding the new constitution in India? 10

OR a. Do you think Maupassant has used the 'necklace' as a symbol? Explain. 10

b. Give a psycho-analysis of the character of the narrator in The Tell-Tale Heart by E.A. Poe? 10

OR a. How is the play The Bear as a light-hearted satire on the ways of the Russian aristocracy? 10

b. What are the contrasting traits of Uncle James and Philip in the play The Boy Comes Home. 10

Q4: a. Discuss the poem "Tartary" as a journey into the realm of imagination. 10

b. Discuss the poem "Patriot into Traitor" as a dramatic monologue. 10

OR a. "Departure and Arrival" is a note on the idealism and commitment to ensure a brighter future for mankind. Elaborate. 10

b. "Politics" by W.B. Yeats is a simple and beautiful poem about politics and love. Explain. 10

Q5: Hemingway describes Santiago's fight with Marlin as a symbol of man's strength and accomplishment. Explain. 20

OR

a. Who is Joe DiMaggio? Why does Santiago recall him? 10

b. What does Manolin mean when he says to Santiago: "There are many good fishermen and some great ones. But there is only you." 10

UNIVERSITY OF SARGOD[illegible]

B.A / B.SC [illegible] Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) Paper :B (Group-II)

Time [illegible] : 3 hours Maximum Marks: 100

Q1. Make an outline and then write an Essay (corresponding to the outline) in 300-350 words on any ONE of the following topics. (5+20)

a- Women and National Development
b- Kashmir Freedom Movement
c- Saudi Arabia - Pakistan Relations
d- Choice of a Career
e- A Scene of Closing Ceremony of Sports Gala .

Q2: Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.

There are some men who seem to be always on the lookout for trouble and, to tell the truth, they are seldom disappointed. Listening to such men one would think that this world is one of the stormiest and most disagreeable places. Yet, after all it is not such a bad p[illegible] and the difficulty isvoften in the man who [illegible] skinned. On the other hand, the man [illegible] out expecting people to be like him[illegible] brotherly, will be surprised at the [illegible] he meets even in the most unlikely quarters. A smile is apt to be met with a responsive smile while the sneer is just as apt to provoke a snarl. Men living the same neighbourhood may live vastly different lives. But it is not the neighbourhood which is quarrelsome, but the man within us. And we have it in our power to change our neighbourhood into a pleasant one by simply changing our own ways.

Questions: i- Owing to what people does this world appear the stormiest and most disagreeable place? ii- When does a person meet kindness at unlikely places? iii- How can we make our neighbourhood pleasant? iv- Make a précis of the passage and also suggest a suitable title. (3*3+15+1)

Q3: Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the charging of heavy fees by private educational institutions.

OR (10)

Write an application to the cit[illegible] asking to take action against [illegible] of One-Dish party in marriages.

Q4: [illegible] any FIVE of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear. I- A tall order II- To give currency III. To hit below the belt IV- To smell a rat V- To talk shop VI- A ?sh out of water VII- To break with VIII- To carry out IX- To get through X- To take after, (10)

Q5: Correct any FIVE of the following sentences. (10)

I- The news spreaded all around very fast. II- Why he took such a step? III- He claimed that he has made the best effort. IV- Neither her husband nor her brother were able to help her. V-When I shall see him, I shall tell him that you had called. VI- Higher we climb, cooler we feel. VII- I am more senior than him. VIII- He was caught in the hale storm. IX- I read Pakistan Times daily. X- Such students who are irregular will be fined.

Q6: Translate the following into English. (15)

ہمارے سیاستدان اور [illegible] خرچ پر بیرونِ ملک طبی علاج کرانا پسند کرتے ہیں۔ شاید انہیں ملک میں علاج معالجہ کی سہولیات بیکار اور ناقص [illegible] بڑھتے رجحان کو روکنے کے لیے چند اقدامات ضروری ہیں۔ اوّل، بیرونی ممالک جیسی طبی سہولیات پاکستان [illegible] فراہم کی جائیں یا پھر ساری عوام کو سرکاری خرچ پر علاج معالجہ کے لیے بیرونِ ملک بھیجا جائے۔ دوم، ملک میں تمام طبی [illegible] اور ہسپتال بند کر دیے جائیں۔ سوم۔ ایسے سیاستدان بیرونِ ملک قیام کریں، وہیں علاج کرائیں، وہیں سیاست چمکائیں اور وہیں حکمرانی کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ اگر انہوں نے پاکستان میں سیاست اور حکومت کرنا ہے تو پھر سچے پاکستانی اور پاکستانیوں کے بنیں اور یوں عوام کی نظروں میں عزت و وقار حاصل کریں۔

OR Write a dialogue between two students about impending water crisis in the country.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st [illegible] Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) — Paper: B (Group-II)

Time [illegible] 3 hours — Maximum Marks: 100

Note: Attempt any two questions from section- A. Section-B is compulsory.

Section: A

Q1: a) The historical background of the story touches on the Franco-Prussian War. What can we infer about the aftermath of the war from the context of the story? (15)

b) What are the précised functions of the open window in 'The Open Window'? (10)

Q2: a) In his essay "How to Be live 200" Stephan Leacock exaggerates and describes a health maniac as an obsessed person. Discuss. (15)

b) What are the various effects of common cold according to Osbert Sitwell? (10)

Q3: a) Do you agree with Winn that excess TV viewing is a problem of the same magnitude as an addiction? [illegible]

b) Explainsome of the ways in which [illegible] have come to creative thinkers and what source of these ideas is assumed [illegible] (10)

Q4: a) [illegible] the Nature of Science" in mind, show that you understand science is empirical; rational; general; cumulative. (15)

b) How does C.S. Lewis distinguish between right and wrong? (10)

Section: B

Q5: Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

When the time for a general election approaches, candidates who wish to be elected travel around with loudspeakers and hold meetings. They hold meetings before the election because they wish to appeal to the electorate. They wish to present to the public what they consider to be a suitable programme should be chosen in preference to that of their opponents. The candidates are on this way seeking to influence public opinion.

Holding a meeting is probably [illegible] form in influencing public opinion [illegible] is still a very important method. The speaker faces his audience which is then able [illegible] his honesty and sincerity. In these days of political parties, it is more the political party that wields the greater in?uence, rather than the individual speaker and what he has to say. Nevertheless if, as a speaker, he is unimpressive he may do a lot to reduce his party's chances in the election.

Big public meetings are not the only means of in?uencing public opinion. Every time people assemble in a group and discuss some matter they are employing a method of forming and persuading opinion. in a democracy it is important that there should always be this attempt to get some expression of opinion even among the humblest people. When people meet and formulate opinion they are really helping to govern themselves, so this method of assessing and gauging public opinion and thereby arriving at an agreement is of the greatest importance.

Questions:

i. What is the importance of holding [illegible] meetings? (2)

ii. Why does [illegible] speaker reduce his party's [illegible] (2)

iii. What are the means of in?uencing public opinion? (2)

iv. Make a précis of the paragraph. (9)

Q6: As a reporter of a newspaper, write a report to the chief editor about the unhygienic restaurants of fast food opened in your city. (10)

Q7: Cloze Test (10)

One is obliged to ------ that in true loftiness of character, man cannot ------ to approach even the meanest of the higher animals. It is plain that he is constitutionally ------- of approaching that altitude; that he is constitutionally afflicted with a ------- which must make such approach forever impossible, for it is --- that this defect is permanent in him, indestructible, ineradicable.

OR Translate the following passage into English.

سب سے اہم کام جو اقبال نے انجام دیا وہ یہ تھا کہ انہوں نے مغربیت اور مغربی مادہ پرستی پر پوری قوت کے ساتھ ضرب لگائی۔ اقبال نے مسلمانوں کی ذہنی غلامی کو بھی ختم کرنے کی کوشش کی جو ان پر طاری ہوئی تھی [illegible] ہے کہ مسلمان اپنے آپ کو بھول گئے تھے۔ ان کو اپنی تاریخ سے شرم آتی تھی۔ اپنی تہذیب، اپنے عقیدے [illegible] کے بارے میں شدید احساس کمتری کا شکار ہو چکے تھے۔ وہ کہتے تھے کہ اگر دنیا کی تاریخ میں کوئی قابل [illegible] مغرب کی پیش کی ہوئی ہے۔ اس موقع پر اقبال نے مسلمانوں کے اندر یہ احساس پیدا کیا کہ تم دنیا میں سب [illegible] رکھتے ہو۔ تمہارے پاس دنیا کا بہترین نظام حیات ہے اور تم سب سے زیادہ صحیح اور اعلیٰ اخلاقی اقدار [illegible]۔

Q8: Write an essay of 200-300 on any ONE of the following topics. (15)

a) The Press and the Nation Rise and Fall Together

b) Terrorists have no Colour or Creed

c) Experience is the Best Teacher

7d) The Dream of Corruption Free Pakistan

c) Tolerance

☆☆☆☆☆

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st Annual Exam. 2019

English (Comp) Paper :A (Group-I)

Time Allowed: 3.30 hours Maximum Marks: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. I will drain
Long draughts of quiet
As a purgation

b. All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players:
They have their exits and their entrances;
And one man in his time plays many parts

c. Stay, then, village, for round you spin
On slow axis a world as vast
And meaningful as any poised
By great Plato's solitary mind

d. You will see, Nicolas, how I can
love and forgive... My love will die
with me, only when this poor heart
will cease to beat.

e. You were going to use force- the
force of money- to make me do what
you wanted. Now I'm using force to
stop it.

Q2: a. What is the significance of the conclusion that 'the whole fabric of civilization was modeled and moulded'? (The Eclipse by Virginia Woolf) 10

b. "Real beauty is as much an affair of the inner as of the outer self". Comment in the light of the essay "The Beauty Industry" by Aldous Huxley. 10

OR Critically examine Forster's view on Tolerance and state its significance for us in Pakistan. (Tolerance by E.M. Forster) 10

b. "If bad manners are infectious, so also are good manners". Elaborate. (On Saying Please) 10

Q.3: a. Draw a character sketch of Dr. Rappaccini as presented in the story "Rappaccini's Daughter". 10

b How does the story "Take Pity" present the struggle of the Jewish immigrants to establish themselves in America? 10

OR a. "Breakfast" gives us a glimpse of the free, happy and peaceful life of cotton-pickers. Comment. 10

b. How did the Happy Prince compensate for his lifelong ignorance of his people's suffering? 10

OR a. Briefly discuss the major themes in the play "Smoke-Screens". 10

b. Bishop says, "Thus we see how Providence never forgets the Sydneys". What meaning can be inferred from this utterance? (Something to Talk About) 10

Q4: a. "Woman Work" by Maya Angelou is a salute to a housewife for all her services in her domestic realm. Do you agree? 10

b. Discuss the moralizing element in the poem 'The Huntsman' by Edward Lowbury. 10

OR a. "A Poison Tree" by William Blake demonstrates anger through the metaphor of a nourished tree. Elaborate. 10

b. Write a critical appreciation of the poem "When I Have Fears" by John Keats. 10

Q5 "Everything about him was old except his eyes, and they were the same color as the sea and were cheerful and undefeated". Give a character sketch of the Santiago in the light of the given statement. 10

OR a. How is the "Sea" used as an important symbol in Hemingway's novel "The Old Man and the Sea"? 10

b. What significance does Manolin hold in the life of Santiago? 10

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st Annual Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) Paper :B (Group-I)

Time [illegible] hours Maximum Marks: 100

Q1: Make an outline and then write an Essay (corresponding to the outline) in 300-350 words on any ONE of the following topics. (5+20)

a- Power of Education b- Life of a Student

c- Campaign against Encroachments

d- Clean and Green Pakistan

e- A Scene of Inaugural Ceremony of Sports Gala

Q2: Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.

It is not luck but labour that makes men. Luck, says an American writer, is ever waiting for something to turn up; labour with keen eyes and strong will always turns up something. Luck lies in bed and wishes the postman would bring him news of a legacy; labour turns out at six and with busy pen and ringing hammer lays the [illegible] of competence. Luck whines, [illegible] Luck relies on chance, labour on [illegible] Luck slips downwards to self-indul[illegible] labour strides upwards and aspires to [illegible]. The conviction, therefore, is extending that diligence is the mother of good luck; in other words, that a man's success in life will be proportionate to his efforts, to his industry, to his attention to all small things.

Questions: i- How does the American writer differentiate between luck and labour? ii- What is meant by "labour turns out at six and with busy pen and ringing hammer lays the foundation of competence"? iii- What is the importance of diligence? iv- Make a précis of the text and also suggest a suitable title. (3*3+15+1)

Q3: Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the harms caused by unlicensed medical quacks and herbalists in the country. (15)

OR Write an application to the city administration asking to take action against kite flying in your city.

Q4: Use any FIVE of the following idi[illegible] expressions in sentences of your own [illegible] make them meaning clear. A lady's [illegible] white elephant, To keep one's head, To give [illegible], To change colour, To bring up, To come [illegible], To give in, To turn up, Pros and cons. (10)

Q5: Correct any FIVE of the following sentences. (10)

I- He, you and I will manage this problem together. II- One must not forget his duty. III- Where you spent your last Sunday? IV- The police investigated into the case improperly. V- This is happening for a long time. VI- This pen is very good but it costed me fifty rupees. VII- He had visited his friend last Friday. VIII- He comes late often. IX- This river is rich in fishes. X- Students should work hard in order to build their future carrier.

Q6: Translate the following into English. (15)

ہمارے معاشرے میں یہ عجیب بات دیکھنے میں آ رہی ہے کہ بیٹی کی پیدائش پر صف ماتم بچھ جاتی ہے۔ یا یوں کہہ لیں کہ یہ معاشرہ دن بدن "بیٹا پرست" ہوتا جا رہا ہے۔ آئے دن اخبارات میں بیٹی کی پیدائش پر گھریلو ناچاقی، طلاق اور قتل کی خبریں شائع ہوتی ہیں۔ آخر لوگ نبی پاک ﷺ کی اپنی صاحبزادیوں کے ساتھ [illegible] اور حسن سلوک کو کیوں بھول جاتے ہیں؟ وہ اسے اپنے لئے مشعل راہ کیوں نہیں بناتے؟ انہیں کیا خبر کہ ایک [illegible] کا بہت بڑا سہارا بن سکتی ہے بلکہ وہ ان کی دنیا و آخرت بھی سنوار سکتی ہے۔ انہیں چاہیے کہ وہ بیٹی [illegible] قدر کریں اور اسے تعلیم یافتہ اور مفید انسان بنا کر اپنی، نسل نو اور ملک و قوم کی قسمت سنواریں۔

OR

Write a dialogue between two students on the large number of failures in English.

B.Sc. 1st Annual Exam 2016

Subject: English Literature UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA **Paper: A**

Maximum Marks: 100 **Time Allowed: 3 hours**

Q.1 Examine the symbolic importance of kite flying story "The Kite". (20)

OR "The Litte Willow" presents an atmosphere of quietness, solemnity andy sometimes of death". Explain.

Q.2. "The Basement Room" is story of "Lies and Secrets". How did it affect Philip's life? (20)

OR "I think I may feel dull on that dreary old cruise after the sisterly brotherly life, I've had here". How does this remark sum up Maria;s Character in "Maria"?

Q.3. The play " The End of Beginning" is based on the theme of chauvinism. Explain. (20)

OR The statue says that the greatest of all illusions is permanence. Evaluate this statement.

Q.4. "Riders to the Sea" is a play of stoic resignation. (20)

OR "An Old Friend" investigates the theme of friendship. Describe the qualities of the characters in the play to prove.

Q.5. Discuss "Animal Farm: as a political satire. (20)

OR Compare and contrast the character of Boxer and Mollie.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st Annual Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) Paper :A (Group-II)

Time Allowed : 3:30 hours Maximum Marks: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. When everybody says, No thank you,
The rebel says, Yes please.
It is very good that we have rebels.
You may not find it very good to be one.

b. Alone she cuts and binds the grain,
And sings a melancholy strain;
O Listen; for the vale profound
Is overflowing with the sound.

c. My feet are locked upon the rough bark.
it took the whole of creation
To produce my foot, my each feather;
Now I hold creation in my foot.

d. You're mamma in the wilderness-
You are indeed. If you only knew
how this will brighten our Christmas
and make us all up!

e. Each generation has its-its
technique. This present lot pretends
to be a generation of flinty-hearted
gold-diggers, and I expect they are
shocking to an aunt from the country
with two immaculate sons of her own.

Q2: a. Discuss some images employed by Lawrence to suggest a contrast between spring and winter. (Whistling of Birds by D.H. Lawrence) 10

b. What is the message given by Ichimaru in his essay "Nagasaki, August 9, 1945"? 10

OR a. Point out the examples of irony and humor in Huxley's essay "The Beauty Industry". 10

b. What do you think was Beerbohm's motive in writing his essay "Hosts and Guests"? 10

Q3: a. Compare and contrast Lisby and her sisters in the story "The Little Willow". 10

b. What were the expectations of Ustancl Mangu regarding the new constitution in India? 10

OR a. Do you think Maupassant has used the 'necklace' as a symbol? Explain. 10

b. Give a psycho-analysis of the character of the narrator in The Tell-Tale Heart by E.A. Poe? 10

OR a. How is the play The Bear as a light-hearted satire on the ways of the Russian aristocracy? 10

b. What are the contrasting traits of Uncle James and Philip in the play The Boy Comes Home. 10

Q4: a. Discuss the poem "Tartary" as a journey into the realm of imagination. 10

b. Discuss the poem "Patriot into Traitor" as a dramatic monologue. 10

OR a. "Departure and Arrival" is a note on the idealism and commitment to ensure a brighter future for mankind. Elaborate. 10

b. "Politics" by W.B. Keats is a simple and beautiful poem about politics and love. Explain. 10

Q5: Hemingway describes Santiago's fight with Marlin as a symbol of man's strength and accomplishment. Explain. 20

OR

a. Who is Joe DiMaggio? Why does Santiago recall him? 10

b. What does Manolin mean when he says to Santiago: "There are many good fishermen and some great ones. But there is only you." 10

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st Annual Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) Paper :B (Group-II)

Time Allowed: 3 hours Maximum Marks: 100

Q1: Make an outline and then write an Essay (corresponding to the outline) in 300-350 words on any ONE of the following topics. (5+20)

a- Women and National Development

b- Kashmir Freedom Movement

c- Saudi Arabia - Pakistan Relations

d- Choice of a Career

e- A Scene of Closing Ceremony of Sports Gala .

Q2: Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.

There are some men who seem to be always on the lookout for trouble and, to tell the truth, they are seldom disappointed. Listening to such men one would think that this world is one of the stormiest and most disagreeable places. Yet, after all it is not such a bad place and the difficulty isvoften in the man who is too thin-skinned. On the other hand, the man who goes out expecting people to be like himself, kind and brotherly, will be surprised at the kindness he meets even in the most unlikely quarters. A smile is apt to be met with a responsive smile while the sneer is just as apt to provoke a snarl. Men living the same neighbourhood may live vastly different lives. But it is not the neighbourhood which is quarrelsome, but the man within us. And we have it in our power to change our neighbourhood into a pleasant one by simply changing our own ways.

Questions: i- Owing to what people does this world appear the stormiest and most disagreeable place? ii- When does a person meet kindness at unlikely places? iii- How can we make our neighbourhood pleasant? iv- Make a précis of the passage and also suggest a suitable title. (3*3+15+1)

Q3: Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the charging of heavy fees by private educational institutions.

OR (15)

Write an application to the city administration asking to take action against the violation of One-Dish party in marriages.

Q4: Use any FIVE of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear. I- A tall order II- To give currency III. To hit below the belt IV- To smell a rat V- To talk shop VI- A ?sh out of water VII- To break with VIII- To carry out IX- To get through X- To take after, (10)

Q5: Correct any FIVE of the following sentences. (10)

I- The news spreaded all around very fast. II- Why he took such a step? III- He claimed that he has made the best effort. IV- Neither her husband nor her brother were able to help her. V-When I shall see him, I shall tell him that you had called. VI- Higher we climb, cooler we feel. VII- I am more senior than him. VIII- He was caught in the hale storm. IX- I read Pakistan Times daily. X- Such students who are irregular will be fined.

Q6: Translate the following into English. (15)

ہمارے سیاستدان اور حکمران سرکاری خرچ پر بیرونِ ملک طبی علاج کرانا پسند کرتے ہیں۔ شاید انہیں ملک میں علاج معالجہ کی سہولیات بیکار اور ناکافی محسوس ہوتی ہیں۔ اس بڑھتے رجحان کو روکنے کے لیے چند اقدامات ضروری ہیں۔ اوّل، بیرونی ممالک جیسی طبی سہولیات پاکستان میں بھی فراہم کی جائیں یا پھر ساری عوام کو سرکاری خرچ پر علاج معالجہ کے لیے بیرونِ ملک بھیجا جائے۔ دوم، ملک میں تمام طبی ادارے اور ہسپتال بند کر دیے جائیں۔ سوم۔ ایسے سیاستدان بیرونِ ملک قیام کریں، وہیں علاج کرائیں، وہیں سیاست چمکائیں اور وہیں حکمرانی کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ اگر انہوں نے پاکستان میں سیاست اور حکومت کرنا ہے تو پھر سچے پاکستانی اور پاکستانیوں کے بنیں اور یوں عوام کی نظروں میں عزت و وقار حاصل کریں۔

OR Write a dialogue between two students about impending water crisis in the country

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st Annual Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) Paper :B (Group-II)

Time Allowed: 3 hours Maximum Marks: 100

Note: Attempt any two questions from section- A. Section-B is compulsory.

Section: A

Q1: a) The historical background of the story touches on the Franco-Prussian War. What can we infer about the aftermath of the war from the context of the story? (15)

b) What are the précised functions of the open window in 'The Open Window'? (10)

Q2: a) In his essay "How to Be live 200" Stephan Leacock exaggerates and describes a health maniac as an obsessed person. Discuss. (15)

b) What are the various effects of common cold according to Osbert Sitwell? (10)

Q3: a) Do you agree with Winn that excess TV viewing is a problem of the same magnitude as an addiction? (15)

b) Explainsome of the ways in which ideas have come to creative thinkers, and what source of these ideas is assumed to be. (10)

Q4: a) Keeping "The Nature of Science" in mind, show that you understand science is empirical; rational; general; cumulative. (15)

b) How does C.S. Lewis distinguish between right and wrong? (10)

Section: B

Q5: Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

When the time for a general election approaches, candidates who wish to be elected travel around with loudspeakers and hold meetings. They hold meetings before the election because they wish to appeal to the electorate. They wish to present to the public what they consider to be a suitable programme should be chosen in preference to that of their opponents. The candidates are on this way seeking to influence public opinion.

Holding a meeting is probably the simplest form in influencing public opinion, but it is still a very important method. The speaker faces his audience which is then able to gauge his honesty and sincerity. In these days of political parties, it is more the political party that wields the greater in?uence, rather than the individual speaker and what he has to say. Nevertheless if, as a speaker, he is unimpressive he may do a lot to reduce his party's chances in the election.

Big public meetings are not the only means of in?uencing public opinion. Every time people assemble in a group and discuss some matter they are employing a method of forming and persuading opinion. in a democracy it is important that there should always be this attempt to get some expression of opinion even among the humblest people. When people meet and formulate opinion they are really helping to govern themselves, so this method of assessing and gauging public opinion and thereby arriving at an agreement is of the greatest importance.

Questions:

i. What is the importance of holding public meetings? (2)

ii. Why does an unimpressive speaker reduce his party's chances? (2)

iii. What are the means of in?uencing public opinion? (2)

iv. Make a précis of the paragraph. (9)

Q6: As a reporter of a newspaper, write a report to the chief editor about the unhygienic restaurants of fast food opened in your city. (10)

Q7: Cloze Test (10)

One is obliged to ------ that in true loftiness of character, man cannot ------ to approach even the meanest of the higher animals. It is plain that he is constitutionally ------- of approaching that altitude; that he is constitutionally afflicted with a ------- which must make such approach forever impossible, for it is --- that this defect is permanent in him, indestructible, ineradicable.

OR Translate the following passage into English.

سب سے اہم کام جو اقبال نے انجام دیا وہ یہ تھا کہ انہوں نے مغربیت اور مغربی مادہ پرستی پر پوری قوت
کے ساتھ ضرب لگائی۔ اقبالؒ نے مسلمانوں کی ذہنی غلامی کو بھی ختم کرنے کی کوشش کی جو ان پر طاری ہو گئی
تھی۔ حقیقت یہ ہے کہ مسلمان اپنے آپ کو بھول گئے تھے۔ ان کو اپنی تاریخ سے شرم آتی تھی۔ اپنی تہذیب،
اپنے عقیدے اور اپنی اخلاقی اقدار کے بارے میں شدید احساس کمتری کا شکار ہو چکے تھے۔ وہ کہتے تھے
کہ اگر دنیا کی تاریخ میں کوئی قابل قدر چیز ہے تو وہ صرف اہل مغرب کی پیش کی ہوئی ہے۔ اس موقع پر
اقبال نے مسلمانوں کے اندر یہ احساس پیدا کیا کہ تم دنیا میں سب سے زیادہ قابل فخر تہذیب رکھتے ہو۔
تمہارے پاس دنیا کا بہترین نظام حیات ہے اور تم سب سے زیادہ صحیح اور اعلیٰ اخلاقی اقدار رکھتے ہو۔

Q8: Write an essay of 200-300 on any ONE of the following topics. (15)

a) The Press and the Nation Rise and Fall Together

b) Terrorists have no Colour or Creed

c) Experience is the Best Teacher

7d) The Dream of Corruption Free Pakistan

c) Tolerance

☆☆☆☆☆

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.SC 1st Annual Exam. 2019

English (Comp.) Paper :A (Group-I)

Time Allowed: 3.30 hours Maximum Marks: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q1: Explain with reference to the context any three of the following: (6.5,6.5,7)

a. I will drain
Long draughts of quiet
As a purgation

b. All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players:
They have their exits and their entrances;
And one man in his time plays many parts

c. Stay, then, village, for round you spin
On slow axis a world as vast
And meaningful as any poised
By great Plato's solitary mind

d. You will see, Nicolas, how I can
love and forgive... My love will die
out with me, only when this poor heart
will cease to beat.

e. You were going to use force- the
force of money- to make me do what
you wanted. Now I'm using force to
stop it.

Q2: a. What is the significance of the conclusion that 'the whole fabric of civilization was modeled and moulded'? (The Eclipse by Virginia Woolf) 10

b. "Real beauty is as much an affair of the inner as of the outer self". Comment in the light of the essay "The Beauty Industry" by Aldous Huxley. 10

OR Critically examine Forster's view on Tolerance and state its significance for us in Pakistan. (Tolerance by E.M. Forster) 10

b. "If bad manners are infectious, so also are good manners". Elaborate. (On Saying Please) 10

Q.3: a. Draw a character sketch of Dr. Rappaccini as presented in the story "Rappaccini's Daughter". 10

b. How does the story "Take Pity" present the struggle of the Jewish immigrants to establish themselves in America? 10

OR a. "Breakfast" gives us a glimpse of the free, happy and peaceful life of cotton-pickers. Comment. 10

b. How did the Happy Prince compensate for his lifelong ignorance of his people's suffering? 10

OR a. Briefly discuss the major themes in the play "Smoke-Screens". 10

b. Bishop says, "Thus we see how Providence never forgets the Sydneys". What meaning can be inferred from this utterance? (Something to Talk About) 10

Q4: a. "Woman Work" by Maya Angelou is a salute to a housewife for all her services in her domestic realm. Do you agree? 10

b. Discuss the moralizing element in the poem 'The Huntsman' by Edward Lowbury. 10

OR a. "A Poison Tree" by William Blake demonstrates anger through the metaphor of an apple tree. Elaborate. 10

b. Write a critical appreciation of the poem "When I Have Fears" by John Keats. 10

Q5: "Everything about him was old except his eyes, and they were the same color as the sea and were cheerful and undefeated". Give a character sketch of the Santiago in the light of the given statement. 10

OR a. How is the "Sea" used as an important symbol in Hemingway's novel "The Old Man and the Sea"? 10

b. What significance does Manolin hold in the life of Santiago? 10

University of Sargodha

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2012

English (Comp.) **Paper: B**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Group-I

Q.1. Write an outline and then write an essay of 300-350 words corresponding to the outline on any one of the following topics.

i. Lap-top and Students. ii. Pak-China relations
iii. Black Money. iv. Mass Media in Pakistan.
v. A Scene at a 'Valima' Ceremony.

Q.2. Read the passage given below and answer the questions given at the end.

Broken friendship my be repaired but the break will always show. Friendship is a precious thing - too precious a treasure to be carelessly broken or thrown away. The world handles the word friend' lightly; its real, true deeper meaning is forgotten. Your friend is one who appreciates you - your fault as well as your virtures. He understands and sympathizes with your defeats and victories, your aims and ideals, your joys and temptations, your hopes and disappointments, as no one else does and can. It is your friend to whom you turn for counsel, for comfort, for praise; he may not be as learned as some or as wise as others. Blessed is the man or woman into whose life has come the beauty and power of such a friendship. Prize it well. Do all in your power to keep such a friendship unbroken. Avoid the break, for when it comes it cannot bemended and jarring note mars the harmoney.

Questions:

i. In what way will you judge your sincere friend?
ii. Friendship ought not to be broken, why?
iii. How is man or woman considered blessed regarding friendship?
iv. Suggest a suitable title and make precis of the passage given above.

Q.3. Write an application to the Controller of Examinations for the efective eradication of "Booty Mafia".

OR Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about increasing street crimes in the country.

Q.4. Correct any five of the following.

i. He hunted twodeers in one shot.
ii. Neither of the two were ready for this job.
iii. The boy who works hard he will win the contest.
iv. One must boast of his great qualities.
v. I shall not come here unless you will not call me.
vi. You must remember that you are junior than Shakeel.
vii. Why you wrote incorrect sentences last time.
viii. The cehicles run fastly on the Motorway.
ix. They had annoyed many persons yesterday.
x. I asked him not to repeat it again.

Q.5. Use any five of the idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

A friend at court	A ruling passion.	To bring to book.
To cast down.	to do away with.	To move heaven and earth
On the eve of.	Out of pockets.	Pros and cons.
To work up.		

Q.6. Translate into English.

تمام جانداروں کی عمر بڑھی ہے لیکن شاید عورت کی عمر نہیں بڑھتی۔ یقین نہیں آتا تو کسی خاتون سے اسکی عمر پوچھ لیں۔ وہ کبھی اپنی صحیح عمر نہیں بتائے گی۔ اس بارے میں میں اپنا ذاتی تجربہ بیان کرتا ہوں۔ میں اپنی ایک خاتون رشتہ دار سے جب بھی ان کی عمر پوچھتا ہوں۔ ہمیشہ یہی فرماتی ہیں کہ انکی عمر ہوگی اٹھائیس تیس برس۔ حالانکہ میں گزشتہ تیس سال سے انکی عمر دریافت کرتا آرہا ہوں۔ شاید دانا لوگوں نے سچ کہا ہے۔ کہ عورت سے اسکی عمر اور مرد سے اسکی آمدنی مت دریافت کرو۔

OR Write a dialogue between two girls on the value of education for women.

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2012

English (Compulsory) Paper: A

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours Group-II Maximum Marks: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

a. And then the whinning school boy with his satchel
And shining morning face,
creeping like snail
Unwilling to school.

b. Her love ends,
Despair, ambition ends;
All pleasure and all the trouble .
Although most sweet or bitter,
Here ends in sleep that is sweeter
Than tasks more noble.

c. When I behold, upon the night's starred face,
Huge cloudy symbols of a high romance
And think that I may never live to trace
Their shadows, with the magic hand of chance.

d. "Don't spoil it... don't be rude and violent! Put that thing down. I'd always intended to give you the password if you failed. Be bright! be sensible. Remember the day! The password is Sophy".

e. The Victorians had their parents.
Security was going to last forever, so they treated their children harsh when young because they were going to be rich when old.

Q.2. a. Give a description of W.B. Yeat's recollections of his childhood in "My Grand Father".

b. Draw a character sketch of the writer's tailor. (My Tailor)

OR a. "For real beauty is as much an affair of the inner as of the outer self". Explain this statement of Aldous Huxley.

b. How would you differentiate between Doctor and Quacks? (Are Doctors men of Science)

Q.3. a. Why was the prince happy when he was alive and had a human heart? Explain.

b. Why was the narrator losing interest in his studies? Explain briefly. (Araby)

OR a. Why and how did Edgar Alen Poe murder the old man?

b. What roubles Matilda had to face for wearing the borrowed necklace for one night.

OR a. Justify the play, "Something to Talk About" as a light comedy.

b. How would you explain the significance of the title of the play "Smoke Screen" by Herold Brighouse.

Q.4. a. Explain the image of journey in the poem "Because I could not Stop for Death" by Emily Dickinson.

b. Write a note on the splendour of Kubla Khan's court.

OR a. How has the poet presented hawk as a symbol of power, strength and destructiveness? Explain.

b. Narrate the central idea of the poem "Say this City has Ten Million Souls", by W.H. Auden.

Q.5. Write the character and role of the boy. Manolin, in the novel, "The Old Man and the Sea".

OR a. Describe briefly Santiago's search for fish.

b. Discuss the end of the novel, "The Old Man and the Sea".

University of Sargodha

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2012

English (Comp.) **Paper: A**

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Section-I

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any **three** of the following:

a. If I were lord to Tartary
I'd wear a robe of beads
White and gold and green theyd be
And clustered thick as seeds.

b. Lose something every day.
Accept the Fluster
Of lost door keys, the hour badly spent
The art of losing is not hard to master.

c. Because I could not stop for Death
He kindly stops for me
The carriage held but just ourselves
And imortality.

d. It was an accident that I fell in love with Jhon. I did n't go man hunting.

e. Ah, but you must n't think that after four years of war, one has quite the same ideas about the sanctity of human life.

Q.2. a. How does D.H. Lawrane draw difference between spring and winter?

b. 'Take the Plunge' is about the unusual courage of a woman. Discuss.

OR a. What do you know about the writer's tailor? (My Tailor)

b. What is the theme of the essay "Hosts and Guests"?

Q.3. a. Discuss the elements of humour and satire in the poem "The Rebel"?

b. Narraje the theme of the poem " A Poison Tree".

OR a. Describe the last stage of mabn's life as given by Shakespeare.

b. Do you share the sad feelings of the poet about the vanishing village?

Q.4. a. How did Bacon become the rickest jeweller of the world?

b. Describe the character of Lisby as given in the story "A Little Willow".

OR a. Why did the soldier kill the panther in the story "A Passion in the Desert"?

b. "The Tell-Tale heart" is full of horror and suspense. Discuss.

OR a. Write a character sketch of popove in the play "The Bear".

b. What is the importane of the dream scene in the play "The Boy Comes Home"?

Q.5. Describe Santiago's victory over the sharks.

OR a. Why does Santiago not mind the satirical remarks of other fishermen?

b. How is Santiago different from other fishermen?

☆☆☆☆☆

University of Sargodha

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2012

English (Compulsory) **Paper: A**

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Section-II

Note: **All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.**

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any **three** of the following:

a. Say this city has ten million souls,
Some are living in mansions, some are living in holes,
Yet there's not place for us, my dear,
Yet ther is not place for us.

b. When I behold upon the night's starred face,
Huge cloudy symbols of a high romance
And think that I may never live to trace
Their shadows with the magic hand of chance.

c. On day he found the skull of a man,
And said to it, "How did you come here"?

d. "I have not the pleasure of being either your husband or your fiance. So please don't make scenes.

e. And do you think that just because you are a poetic creature, you can insult me with impunity.

Q.2. a. What is the moral lesson of the essay "Nagasaki August 9, 1945?

b. What memories of childhood does the writer narrate in the essay "My Grand Father"?

OR a. What is the importanceof saying 'Please'?

b. To what extent, do computers resemble human beings? (To Err is Human).

Q.3. a. Discuss the suitability of the title of the poem "A Poison Tree".

b. Why does the poet criticize the fast and busy life of the modern man? (Leisure)

OR a. What does the poet want to say in the poem "Departure and Arrival"?

b. Discuss the atmosphere of the poem "Lights Out".

Q.4. a. Write a note on the quarrel between Ustad Mango and a gora soldier.

b. What is the main theme of the story "Breakfast"?

OR a. How does the happy prince help the poor and the needy?

b. "The Necklace" is a story of human vanity. Discuss.

OR a. Bring out the humour in the play "Something to Talk About?

b. The play "Smoke Screens" is about generation gap. Do you agree?

Q.5. Describe Santiago's as a tragic hero.

OR a. Narrate the hand-game competition between Santiago and the Negro.

b. Justify the old man's love of talking abotu himself.

☆☆☆☆☆

بی اے/بی ایس سی پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2012

انگریزی لٹریچر

پرچہ: اے

کل نمبر: 100

وقت 3:00 گھنٹے

Q.1. Highlight the importance of female characters in "The Kite". OR. How has Evelyn Waugh portrayed the failure of Millicent to get married?

Q.2. Time has been presented as a character in Time's visitors". What is the importance of time according to F. Saidin Smith? OR. The End of the Beginning is a true representation of male Chauvinism. Discuss.

Q.3. Maria's pessimism is a result of her inner conflicts and inferiority complex. Discuss. OR. Lisby's patience and true love are the dominating features of "The Little Willow". Discuss.

Q.4. "Riders to the Sea" is a play of unending sufferings. Discuss. OR. We meet to create memories and we depart to preserve them. Discuss with reference to "A Parting".

Q.5. Contnous exploitation of the down trodden results in the deformation of a society. Discuss in accordance to "Animal Farm". OR. Compare and contrast the characters of Snowfall and Napolean to highlight a visible difference between them.

بی اے/بی ایس سی پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2012

انگریزی لٹریچر — پرچہ: آپشنل

کل نمبر: 100 — وقت 3:00 گھنٹے

Q.1. 'As you Like It' is a pastoral comedy. Do you agree? OR Discuss 'As you Like It' as a romantic comedy.

Q.2. It is said that Shakespeare's fools are not foolish. Discuss with reference to 'As you Like It'. OR. Give a character study of CELIA in 'As you Like It'.

Q.3. Pick out some instances of wit and satire from Huxley's essay 'Words and Behavior'. OR. What immortalizes the character of the tailor in Leacock's My Tailor' is the pathos in the tailor's personality. Do you agree?

Q.4. Is Hardy a pessimist? Answer in the light of 'The Mayor of Casterbridge'. OR. Give a character study of Newson in 'The Mayor of Casterbridge'.

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2013

English (Comp.) **Paper: A**

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Group-I

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any three of the followin:

a.	And in the evening, lamps would also shine Yellow as honey, red as wine, While harp, and flute and mandolin, Made music sweet and gay.	d.	My life is already at an end. He is in his grave and I have buried myself between four walls. We are both dead.
b.	Lose something every day, accept the fluster Of lost door keys, the hour badly spent, The art of losing isn't hard to master	e.	Yes, Yes, but you make too much of this war. All the young boys seem to think you've come back from France to teach us our business.
c.	No nightingale did ever chant More welcome notes to weary bands Of travellers in some shady hunt Among Arabian sands.		

Q.2. a. What were the problems confronting Pakistan after its creation and establishment and how did Pakistan face them.

b. Draw a graphic picture of the solar eclipse as is drawn by the authoress in her eassy "The Eclipse".

OR a. Describe the writer's (Gloria Emerson) experience of taking the plunge.

b. "Never again should these terrible nuclear weapons be used, no matter what happens". Explain this statement.

Q.3. a. "Rapaccini cares more for science than mankind". Explain briefly.

b. Discuss Mangue in the "New Constitution" as a representative of common Indians.

OR a. Describe the main them of the sotry "The Breakfast".

b. the story "Take Pity" is a projection of social and cultural set up against the economic repercussions. Explain briefly.

OR a. Discuss breifly the play "The Bear" as a light social comedy.

b. Draw a character-sketch of Lucy Aston.

Q.4. a. Discuss the central idea of the poem, "Leisure" by William Davies.

b. Explain "Tartary" by Walter De La Mare as a romantic poem.

OR a. Discuss the element of humor and satire in D.J. Enright's poem "The Rebel".

b. Explain the contrast in the fate of the hero as shown in the peom "Patriot into Traitor".

Q.5. Can Hemingway's novel "The Old Man and the Sea" be called a tragedy?

OR a. Bring out and discuss the main theme of the novel, "The Old Man and the Sea".

b. Write a note on Santiago's struggle with the sharks.

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2013

English (Comp.) Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group-I

Q.1. Make an outline and then write an Essay corresponding to it in 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a. Spring Season b. A Scene of Rescue Operation c. My Experience of Speinding Last Summer vacation d. Merits and Demerits of T-20 Cricket e. Law and order Situtation in Pakistan

Q.2. Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.

For the sake of world peace, for the sake of world civilization, Asia must be made stable but it cannot be made stable unless discontent is removed and the germs of disruption are killed by better and cleaner living, which means no more and no less than enabling the people of Asia to enjoy the fullest advantages of freedom and democracy. In this situation the role of Pakistan is to be that of stabilizing factor in a backward and discontented part of the world. The people of Pakistan hope to be able to play this role successfully by their strong faith in God, in democracy and in their own unity, by the resources of their lands and waters and by their will to work. On these points Pakistan stands firm. What, however, is the role of the Western world in this situation? Western world is to demonstrate that true democracy is international in its very conception and does not shirk its responsibility for the maintenance of world peace; that it discharges this responsibility by defying not only this or that particular aggressor, but aggression everywhere; and that it has a constructive and not merely a definat outlook.

Questions: i. How can Asia be made stable? ii. On what points does Pakistan stand firm? iii. What responsibility should the Western world not shirk? iv. Make a precis and also suggest a suitable title.

Q.3. a. Write an application to the SHO of the police station of your area asking him to take action against the unlawful elements in your locality.

OR Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the misuse of lap-tops by the students.

Q.4. Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

i. A fair weather friend. ii. Break off iii. Bury one's head in the sand. iv. Come about. v. Get the better of vi. Hard and fast vii. In keeping with viii. Off the cuff ix. Turn up x. Take to.

Q.5. Correct any five of the following sentences.

i. I knew that he is wrong. ii. The teacher as well as the students were present on the occasion. iii. Why you failed last year? iv. He is ill-mannered since childhood. v. If he was alive today, he would appreciate me. vi. More you get, more you want. viii. Cricket is a worth - playing game. ix. Work hard lest you may not fail. x. Supposing if Pakistan wins the match, will it win the series also? xi. I asked him that why he had given up studies.

Q.6. Translate the following into English.

کہتے ہیں کہ بلی کو دیکھ کر کبوتر آنکھیں بند کر لیتا ہے۔ شاید وہ سمجھتا ہے کہ آنکھیں بند کر لینے سے خطرہ یا مصیبت ٹل جائے گی۔ لیکن آخرکار اپنی جان گنوا بیٹھتا ہے۔ کبوتر ہی کی طرح بعض لوگ حقیقت یا مشکلات کا سامان کرنے سے گھبراتے ہیں اور مشکلات پر قابو پانے کے لئے کوئی ہمت یا کوشش نہیں کرتے۔ نتیجتاً ان کی مشکلات بڑھتی جاتی ہیں اور یوں ان کی زندگی اجیرن ہو جاتی ہے۔ چنانچہ دانشمندی یہ ہے کہ حقیقت و مشکلات کا بہادری سے سامنا کیا جائے اور ہمت، اعتماد اور حکمت عملی سے ان پر قابو پایا جائے۔ اسی میں زندگی کا اصل مزہ اور حسن ہے۔

OR Write a dialogue between two students about paying taxees to the government.

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2013

English (Comp.) Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Group-II Maximum Marks: 100

Q.1. Make an outline and then write an Essay in 300-350 words corresponding to the outline on any one of the following topics

a. Ideal Parents b. My Experience of Shopping
c. Kashmir Solidarity Day
d. Life with and without Fashion
e. Corruption in Pakistan

Q.2. Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at its end.

"The course of man's life is never smooth. It is definitely punctuated with ups and downs. Odds, disappointments, failures and miseries befall man repeatedly. They prove perilous in cases of those who do not have the courage and endurance to face them. But those who are brought up in the lap of suffering and adversity which grant unmatched ability of endurance and fortitude face them manfully and achieve success after success. It is an established fact that those who are brought up in luxury and ease become unfit to face stresses and storms in life, while those who are forced to live in poverty and suffering develop very noble qualities. The heroes of strife are those who struggle against the spells of misfortune. In fact, waves of misfortune keep them continuously engaged in the struggle against them. Adversity is an opportunity to keep them awake, active, alert and ready to face anyodd situation. Suffering and adversity bring out their best human qualities and make them courageous enough to fight against the storms in life and rise to great heights. The darkest and unfortunate days ennoble them. The varied rich experiences of poverty and deprivation equip them with unshakable self-confidence which is the key to all great success in life."

Questions:

i. Whose life do odds and miseries make perilous?
ii. What is the nature of life with and without poverty and suffering?
iii. How can man face storms in life properly?
iv. Make a precis and also suggest a suitable title.

Q.3. Write an application to the Controller of Examinations, University of Sargodha, asking him to make better arrangements in the examination centers.

OR Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper about the evils of nepotism and demerit in the country.

Q.4. Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

i. A laughing stock ii. At length iii. Back down iv. Carry too far v. Come down upon vi. Go hand in hand vii. In letter and spirit viii. Make light of ix. See through x. Wear off.

Q.5. Correct any five of the following sentences.

i. He is one of the best player in the game of cricket.
ii. Your work is better than mine work.
iii. Why you got late for the interview?
iv. He would rather to take rest than to play today.
v. Mr. Saleem is the Principle of this college since 2008.
vi. Both the master as well as the slave were happy.
vii. He was born in 1982 in Islamabad.
viii. This is the shortest of the two routes.
ix. the police officer is investigating into the matter.
x. No one can write as neat as he does.

Q.6. Translate the following into English.

تقریباً سب لوگوں پر راتوں رات امیر بننے کا جنون ہر وقت سوار رہتا ہے۔ بعض لوگ تو یہ خیال کرتے ہیں کہ صبح جب وہ بیدار ہوں گے تو وہ امیر بن جائیں گے۔ ایسی سوچ رکھنے والے ہمیشہ مال و دولت جمع کرنے کی دوڑ میں مصروف رہتے ہیں اور ان کی زندگی کا اولین مقصد دولت حاصل کرنا ہی بن جاتا ہے چاہے اس کیلئے انہیں کیسے ہی ذرائع استعمال کرنا پڑیں۔ یہی وہ لوگ ہیں جو ہر طرح کے ناجائز ذرائع مثلاً بدعنوانی، رشوت، بد دیانتی، حق تلفی، استحصال، تشدد وغیرہ استعمال کرنے سے قطعاً گریز نہیں کرتے۔ بالفاظ دیگر یہی لوگ ظلم کو جنم اور فروغ دیتے ہیں۔

OR Write a dialogue between two students about the efforts to combat dengue fever.

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2013

English (Comp.) **Paper: B.Sc.**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Note: Attempt any two questions from section - A. Section - B is compulsory.

Section: A

Q.1. a. What acording to Mark Twain, are the specific traits which make man "The lowst animal"?

b. Discuss the use of irony and satire in Mark Twain's comparison of human beings with the lower animals.

Q.2. a. Discuss "On A Common Cold" by Orbert Sitwell as a funny and humorous essay.

b. In the light of this essay, write a detailed note on the historical background and importance of "cold germs".

Q.3. a. Despite the immense diversity, all insects have certain things in common. Discuss them in the light of the essay "The Marvel of an Insect" by Alan Devoe.

b. What peculiar and strange thing, pointed out by Alan Devoe, have you noticed in his essay?

Q.4. a. Muhammad Asad's journey to Makkah is very inspiring. Discuss in the light of his essay "End of Road".

b. What is the writer's first experience as a Muslim among Muslims?

Q.5. Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

"A great nation faces many kinds of difficulties when it is in the making. It is, therefore, no surprise that Pakistanis are also facing these. The verdict of time will be in their favour if they overcome them as good nations have done in the course of history.

Most of the people of all the provinces of Pakistan follow the same religion and have common aims. They struggled together against the English and the Hindus to win independence. They decided to live together in a separate country of their own. They wanted to develop their own Islamic Culture. Now, it is their aim to remove all forms of evils from their society and to keep it free from all troubles. They want to have happiness and satisfaction all over the country, in its smallest village and largest city. It is, therefore, certain that Pakistanis are going to remain united. The efforts of the enemies of our country will fail to bring disunity into our ranks. Rather, their efforts to harm us will make us more active to defend ourselves and to work for national unity. It is the need of the hour to work hard as true Pakistanis with definite aims whatever our rank or position might be".

Questions:

i. How does the part of our people, living in different provinces, show that they had common aim?

ii. What, according to the paragraph, are the common aims of our people today?

iii. What will efforts of the enemies of our country result in?

iv. Make a precis of the above paragraph.

Q.6. Submit a short report, before July 15, 2013, to the Commissioner of Sargodha Division about the poor and bad condition General Bus Stand. Sign as Anees Rana, Secretary Regional Transport Authority, Sargodha.

Q.7. Cloze Test.

"Out throught that window, three years ago to a day, her husband and her two young brothers went off for their day's shooting. They ______ came back. In crossing the ______ to their favourite snipeshooting ground _____ were all three _____ in a treacherous piece of bog. It _____ been that dreadful wet summer, _____ know, and places that were ______ in other years gave way suddenly without _____. Their bodies were _____ recovered. That was the dreadful ____ of it".

OR Translate the following passage into English.

''۱۴۰۳ کے سال کا آغاز نئی امیدوں نئی آرزوؤں اور خدشات کے ساتھ ہو چکا ہے۔ زندہ قومیں روز و شب کے اس سلسلہ سے سبق حاصل کرتی رہتی ہیں۔ مسلسل یہ جائزہ لیتی رہتی ہیں۔ کہ انہوں نے کیا کھویا اور کیا پایا۔ اسلامی تعلیمات بھی یہ تلقین کرتی ہیں کہ ہم ہر لحظہ اپنا محاسبہ کرتے رہیں۔ ہمیشہ یہ خیال رکھیں کہ ہمارا آج ہمارے گزرے ہوئے کل سے بہتر ہو۔''

Q.8. Write an essay on any one of the following topics ranging from 200-300 words.

i. violence against womenii. Internet Addiction

iii. Accountability iv. Water Crists

v. Terrorism and Pakistan

B.A/B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2013

English Literature — Paper: A

Time Allowed: 3 Hours — Maximum Marks: 100

Q.1. Do you think Herbert is a mother fixated son? Is it his faulty upbringing that ruins his life? Give reasons to support your opinion. :The Kite" by Somerset Maugham.

OR What concept of Morality do we get from the story "The Voice" by V.S. Pritchett?

Q.2. Examine the relationship between Philip and Mr. Baines in the story "The Basement Room" by Grahm Greene.

OR Draw a charater sketch of Oliver Bacon is "The Dutchess and The Jeweller" by Virginia Woolf.

Q.3. Critically evaluate the play "Riders to The Sea" by J.M. Synge.

OR Discuss how "Time's Visitors" by F. Sladen Smith is a play with a purpose?

Q.4. Examine the play "An Old Friend" by Edmond See as a study in contrast of two friends.

OR Comment on the teme of separation, both temporary and eternal, in "A Parting" by Gordon Bottomely.

Q.5. Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely. Discuss this statement with reference to "Animal Farm" by George Orwell.

OR Compare and contrast the characters of Napoleon and Snowball in "Animal Farm".

B.A/B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2013.

English Literature **Paper: B**

Time Allowed: 3 Hours **Maximum Marks: 100**

Note: Attempt five questions in all including question No.1, which is compulsory and selecting two questions from section-I & II each. All questions carry equal marks.

Q.1: Explain with referencee to the context any three of the following:

a. Thanks to the human heart by which we live,
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys and fears,
To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.

b. Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm to deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will:
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep:
And all that mighty heart is lying still!

c. And full-grown lambs loud bleat from hilly bourn.
Hedge-crickets sing; and now with treble soft
The red-breast whistles from a garden-croft;
And gathering swallows twitter in the skies.

d. illumine, what is low raise and support,
that, to the highth of this great argument,
I may asseret Eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to men.

e. That's my last Duchess painted on the wall,
Looking as if she were alive. I call
That piece a wonder, now: Fra Pandolf's hands
Worked busily a day, and there she stands.

f. But if it had to perish twice,
I think I know enough of hate
To say that for destruction ice
And would suffice.

Section - I

Q.2. Write a note on the theme of appearance and reality in "Macbeth".

Q.3. Write the character sketch fo lady Macbeth.

Q.4. Discuss the character of Tom Wingfield.

Q.5. How is "Glass Menagerie" an autobiographical play?

Section - II

Q.6. What are the main characteristicsof Milton's style in his poem "Of Man's First Disobedience"?

Q.7. Write the critical appreciation fo the sonnet; "London 1802".

Q.8. Keats poem "To Sleep" contains the idea of smoothness. Explain.

Q.9. Describe "My Last Duches" as a dramatic monologue.

Q.10. Bring out the elemtns of modernity in Frost's poetry.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2014

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: B. Sc.

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Note: *Attempt any two questions from section- A. Section-B is compulsory.*

Section: A

Q.1(a). "The Open Window" by H.H. Munro is a story full of suspense and irony. Discuss.

(b) Why does H.H. Munro remark at the end of the story that romance at short notice was her specialty?

Q.2(a). "On a Common Cold" by Osbert Sitwell is a funny, interesting and humorous essay. Discuss.

(b) What changes does cold produce in our social behavior?

Q.3(a) Discuss Orwell's use of irony and satire to bring out the sad plight of the poor in French and other hospitals and in society.

(b) Write a note on the theme of the lesson "How the Poor Die" by George Orwell.

Q.4(a) What is Marie Winn's view about T.V addiction? Why is T.V viewing considered an addiction?

(b) What methods could parents or individuals use to prevent or lessen T.V addiction?

Section: B

Q.5. Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

Practically all the progress that man has made is due to the fact that he is mortal. He has recognized that he is in this world' only for a little while and this knowledge has stimulated him to make a diligent use of whatever talent he is endowed with. He has sought to comprehend the secrets of nature and the mysteries of the world around him to ameliorate the asperities of life. All our instincts and emotions are reinforced by death. If we were not mortal, the paternal and maternal instincts would not dominate our lives so strongly as they do. If we knew that we should never die, we would have no desire for children to perpetuate our names and carry on the succession of the race. Thus ultimately we should arrive at a world without a child, and a world without a child would be a place in which there was no call for some of the most beautiful emotions to which the human soul can give expression. And death lends a peculiar sanctity to human love. A man may love his books, but the love he bears for his wife, his children or his friends is something deeper and more sublime; it is a love intensified and purified by the thought that human life is a finite thing which may at any moment be touched by the finger of death.

Questions:

i- Suggest a suitable title for the passage.

ii- What is meant by "to ameliorate the asperites of life" and "instinct"?

iii- What, according to the author, is the main cause of human activity in the world?

iv- Make a précis of the paragraph.

Q.6. Write a report from a newspaper correspondent to the editor of a newspaper on a foggy day in your city.

Q.7. Cloze test.

And in the sea life continued .... evolve. The earliest forms have left .... fossils by which we can identify .... Perhaps they were soft bodied, with no .... parts that could be preserved. Then, ... the layers formed in those .... days have since been so altered enormous heat and pressure, under the .... of the earth's crust, that any .... they might have contained would have .... destroyed.

OR *Translate the following passage into English.*

مغربی ممالک میں سائنسی انکشافات اور دولت کی ریل پیل سے ہماری نئی پود بہت بری طرح متاثر ہوئی ہے۔ان کی زندگی کے تمام شعبوں پر مادیت پرستی چھا گئی ہے۔اپنی مذہبی روایت سے بے خبر ہونے کے باعث وہ اس نظریہ کے قائل ہو گئے ہیں کہ دنیا میں نیکی اور شرافت کا معیار دولت کی زیادتی اور کمی پر منحصر ہوتا ہے۔اس لئے ان کے نزدیک جائز یا ناجائز طریقوں سے دولت کا حصول سب سے بڑی نیکی ہے۔

Q.8. Write an essay on any one of the following topics ranging from 200-300 words.

i- Crisis of Energy in Pakistan

ii- Islamic Society

iii- Natural Disasters

iv- Pakistan's Problems as a Developing Country

v- The Uses of Solar Energy

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2014

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: A

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - I

Note: *All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.*

Q.I. ***Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:***

a- Will no one tell me what she sings?
Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow
For old, unhappy, far-off things,
And battles long ago.

b- Remember
Twice daily
Who I am.

c- But of this century is to be more great
Than those before, her sons must make her so
And we are of her sons, and we must go
With eager hearts to help mould well her fate

d- God, what a woman! I've never in my
life seen one like her! Fm lost! Done
for! Fallen into a mousetrap, like a mouse!

e. Breakfast is at eight o'clock. It always
has been as long as I've been in this
house, and always will be until I get further orders.

Q.2(a) Write a note on the tailor's behavior with his customers. (MY Tailor)

(b) Tolerance is an important pillar in the reconstruction of human civilization. Elaborate. (Tolerance)

OR(a) What is the difference between computer and human mind? (To Err Is Human)

(b) Rule of death will give way to rule of life. Uphold this statement. (Whistling of Birds)

Q.3(a) Lisby is serene and sober; her sisters are coquettish and jovial. Discuss. (The Little Willow)

(b) Oliver Bacon, despite his being a rich man, could not get rid of interiority complex. Discuss. (The Duchess And the Jeweller)

OR(a) Depict the scene of scuffle between Ustad Mangu and the Gora soldier. (The New Constitution).

(b) Matilda's love of jewellery brings about her doom. Discuss. (The Necklace)

OR(a) Lucy is a bold and daring modern woman who can fight life on her own. Discuss. (Smoke Screens)

(b) In what sense is Smirnov a bear? (The Bear)

Q.4(a) The solitary reaper leaves a lasting impression on the poet's mind. Discuss. (The Solitary Reaper)

(b) "Patriot into Traitor" ends at a note of optimism. Elaborate.

OR(a) "Tartary'by Walter De la mare touches the height of imagination. Discuss.

(b) Discuss "After Apple Picking" by Robert Frost as a symbolic poem.

Q.5. "The Old Man and the Sea" is all about man's endurance against the heavy odds of life. Elaborate.

OR(a) Discuss the role of Manolin in the novel.

(b) Write a note on the old man's dreams.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2014

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - I

Q.1. ***Make an outline and then write an essay corresponding to it in 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.***

a- Child Labor b- Drug Addiction
c- Mass Education d- An Ideal College
e- Natural Disasters

Q.2. ***Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.***

The question why we marry is interesting and needs to be examined briefly. Marriage has social sanctity. It makes you respectable in the eyes of others. It is traditional to get married. Also desire to perpetuate name on earth through our off-spring exists in all of us. Again the instinct to possess is strong in human beings. One also marries because an average celibate life is devoid of comfort and women. Again most of us cannot indulge in sex without feeling guilty. Then there are certain romantic illusions which surround marriage. One likes to imagine a beautiful, obedient and loving wife untying one's shoe laces in the evening and saying sweet things under her breath. Of course, in actual life, it is nothing of that sort, or at least not most of the time. As a married man, you find that you have financial worries. You are supposed to spend money on things you never knew even existed or were used by human beings. You realize that your wife is jealous of you. Marriage is a conspiracy which your friends and relations spring upon you with an absolutely clean conscience. Alas, one learns the truth, but too late.

Questions:

i- Why do we marry?
ii- What are the romantic illusions about marriage?
iii- How can we call marriage a conspiracy?
iv- Make a précis and also suggest a suitable title.

Q.3. Write an application to the SHO of the police station of your area asking him to take action against unlawful elements in your society.

OR Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper on the evils of street begging.

Q.4. Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

i- Blessing in disguise ii. A gala day
iii- Bear out iv- Take after
v- To give vent to vi- To call in
vii- To get over viii- To give out
ix- To keep at arm's length x- To end in smoke.

Q.5. Correct any five of the following sentences.

i- Ten miles are a long way.
ii- One must not forget his duty.
iii- He is a miser man.
iv- This is a worth reading book.
v- Mr. Aslam with his wife and children live here.
vi- We should avail of this chance.
vii- He died two months before.
viii- Why you went there?
ix- She does not part from money.
x- More you get, more you want.

Q.6. Translate the following into English.

چین میں جہاں بہت سی خوبیاں ہیں وہاں سب سے بڑی خوبی یہ ہے کہ وہ بعض دوسرے اسلحہ ساز ممالک کی طرح اسلحہ کا سوداگر نہیں ہے۔ پاکستان چین کا دوست ہے چنانچہ چین پاکستان کی ہر معاملہ میں بے خوف ہو کر اور بغیر کسی لالچ کے مدد کرتا ہے۔ چین نہ صرف خود بھی کسی بیرونی حملہ کا دفاع کرنے کیلئے بھاری اسلحہ سازی میں خود کفیل ہونے کی کوشش کر رہا ہے بلکہ وہ پاکستان کو بھی اس میدان میں کسی کا محتاج نہیں دیکھنا چاہتا۔

OR Write a dialogue between two girls on the curse of dowry.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2014

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: A

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - II

Note: *All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.*

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

a- And I watered it in fears,
Night and morning with my tears:
And I sunned it with smiles
And with soft deceitful wiles.

b- _______ Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths, and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honours, sudden and quick in quarrel.
Seeking the bubble reputation

c- 'Paid by the world, what dost thou owe
Me?' __ God might question; now instead,
'Tis God shall repay; I am safer so.

d- Better have a drink and go to bed, old son. This is the famous 'Wolf; all the police in England are after him. And he's chosen us! Isn't it sporting?

e- Silly and rude! I don't know to behave before women! Madam, in my time I've seen more women than you've seen sparrows! Three times I've fought duels on account of women. I've refused twelve women, and nine have refused me!

Q.2(a) How, according to Huxley, does spiritual ugliness affect the surface beauty? (The Beauty Industry)

(b) What, according to Russell, is the significance of science in shaping human society0

OR(a) "On Saying 'Please'" is didactic in purpse, stressing upon good moral. Elaborate.

(b). Is Shaw's ridicule of the doctors justified or otherwise? Discuss. (Are Doctors Men of Science)

Q.3(a) How did the husband and wife come to terms at last? (The Shadow in the Rose Garden)

(b) Discuss the theme of story "Take Pity".

OR(a) Beatrice is the centre of interest in the story "Rappaccini's Daughter". Elaborate.

(b) Why did the killer confess his crime towards the end. (The Tell Heart)

OR(a) Uncle James' dream helped him perceive reality. Discuss in the light of "The Boy Comes Home".

(b) Why do the Sydneys welcome Wolf in their home? (Something to Talk About).

Q.4(a) In "Because I could Not Stop for Death", Emily Dickinson successfully tries to overcome the fear of death. Elaborate.

(b) What are Keats fears expressed in "When I Have Fears"?

OR(a) "Lights Out" throws light on the power of sleep. Discuss.

(b) "Kubla Khan" by Coleridge is a journey to the world of imagination. Discuss.

Q.5. Santiago achieves and Manolin helps him achieve glory. Discuss in the light of "The Old Man And the Sea".

OR(a) Describe Old Man's fight with the Big Fish.

(b) Santiago's talking to himself is a source of strength to him. Discuss.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2014

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - II

Q.1. ***Make an outline and then write an essay corresponding to it in 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.***

a- Unemployment b- Energy Crisis

c- Inflation d- Democracy

e- Women's Place in Society

Q.2. ***Read the following passage and then answer the questions given at the end.***

Parent-teacher meetings are of much value. A school is essentially a community. The influence of the home and community upon the character of children moulds their character. There should be a close relationship between the impact of the either. It suggests the formation of parent-teacher association in educational institutions as the most effective way to achieve integration between the community and the school. There is a marked tendency among parents to consider their duty done when they have arranged for the transportation of their children to schools and paid their fees. Seeing no one to criticize their ways, the teachers on their part, seldom bother to do more than churn out tailored lessons for their students to digest as they will. There is little effort to understand the emotional problems of children. The concrete walls of school should be broken down and the children made to feel part of their community. There should be properly organized parent-teacher associations to serve as effective links between the schools and community.

Questions:

i- Why do the teachers not pay full attention to their students?

ii- What is the fault of the parents in respect of the education of their children?

iii- How can the emotional problems of the children be solved?

iv- Make a precis and also suggest a suitable title.

Q.3. Write an application to the Secretary Education requesting him to appoint a lecturer in English in your college.

OR Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper throwing light on the conditions of hospitals in the country.

Q.4. ***Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.***

i- A blue-eyed boy ii- An eye-wash

iii- A maiden speech iv For good

v- All and sundry vi- Tooth and nail

vii- To call into question viii- Break into

ix- Come of x- Fall-off

Q.5. ***Correct any five of the following sentences.***

i- Open the knot.

ii- I have no any money.

iii- He forbade me not to come.

iv. I congratulate for your success.

v- Do you know to swim?

vi- He is M.A in English.

vii- He gave me a ten rupees note.

viii- The mother with her daughters have come.

ix- I made him to stand.

x- I hanged the picture on the wall.

Q.6. Translate the following into English.

OR Write a dialogue between two friends about the waywardness among the youth.

B.A/ B.Sc First Annual Examination 2014

Subject: English Literature Paper: A

Maximum Marks: 100 Time Allowed: 3 Hours

Q.1. Inexpressed love is deeper than the expressed love. Answer in the light of the story 'The Little Willow' by Frances Towers.

OR Give a critical evaluation of the story 'The woman Who Had Imagination' by H.E. Bates.

Q.2. Discuss 'The Kite' as a psychological study of Herberts character.

OR 'The Duchess and The Jeweller' is a satire on the falling moral standards of the elite English society. Do you agree? Substantiate your answer in the light of the story.

Q.3. Make a comparative mental study of the characters of two women in 'A Parting' by Gordon Bottomley.

OR It is said that 'The End of The Beginning' is a fine example of Male Chauvinism. Do you agree? Justify your answer from the text.

Q.4. 'An Old Friend' presents two friends in contrast to each other. Discuss.

OR Give a character study of Collins in Time's Visitors' by S. Sladin Smjth.

Q.5. 'Animal Farm' is a satire in Fable form on Revolutionary or post-revolutionary Russia and by extension on all revolutions. Discuss.

OR Why Can't the animals in Animal Farm succeed in bringing about an ideal change in their actual condition of life?

B.A/ B.Sc First Annual Examination 2014

Subject: English Literature — Paper: B

Maximum Marks: 100 — Time Allowed: 3 Hours

Note: *attempt five questions in all including question #1, which is compulsory and selecting two questions from section-1 & II each.*

Q.1. ***Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:***

a. To serve therewith my Maker; and present
My true account, lest her returning chide,

"Doth God exact day-labour, light denied"?
I fondly ask. But Patience, to prevent.

b. To wage by force or guile eternal war,
Irreconcilable to our grand Foe,
Who now triumphs, and in the excess of joy
"Sole reigning holds the tyranny of heaven".

c. Fear death? To feel the fog in my throat
The mist in my face,
When the snows begin and the blasts denote.
I am nearing the place.

d. Nature first green is gold
Her hardest hue to hold.
Her early leafs a flower
But only so an hour.

e. Where are the songs of spring-Ay where are they
think not of them, thou hast thy music too,
While barred clouds bloom the soft dying day,
And touch the stubble plains with rosy hue.

f. Never saw I, never felt, a calm so deep.
The river glideth at his own sweet will
Dear God, the very houses seems asleep
And all that mighty heart is lying still.

Section-1

Q.2. What is the role of the witches in the play "Macbeth"?

Q.3. Write the character sketch of Macbeth.

Q.4. Discuss the character of Laura Wingfield.

Q.5. Discuss the title of the play "Glass Menagerie" by Tennesser Williams.

Section- II

Q.6. What anguish does Milton Portray in "On his Blindness" and what hope does he express?

Q.7. Discuss Wordsworth as a poet of Nature.

Q.8. Keats' poem "To Sleep" contains the idea of smoothness. Explain.

Q.9. Write critical appreciation of "Prospice".

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2015

وقت: 3 گھنٹے | گروپ - ا - پرچہ (A) | کل نمبر: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. Alack, it was I who leaped at the sun
To give it my loving friends to keep
Naught man could do, have I feel undone.
And you see my harvest, what is reap
This very day, now a year is run.

b. I listened, motionaless and still,
And, as I mounted up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more

c. There were ten thousand fruit to touch,
Cherish in hand, lift down and not let fall.

d. Fortunately I have other means of impressing you.
The power of purse goes a long way in this world.
I propose to use it.

e. Indeed, no, she must have been a proud woman.
But think if somebody had stolen her jade necklace - if you had seen tears in her eyes on Christmas morning.

Q.2 (a) "A nuclear explosiion is a collective suicide". (Nagasaki, August 9, 1945.

b. How can outward beautification and inward corruption as described in the essay "The Beauty Industry" by improved". ***OR***

a. "Whistling of Birds" provides pictures of Nature in her different phases. Explain.

b. Racial or colour prejudice is based on fanaticism. Discuss Forster's statement with reference to the essay "Tolerance".

Q.3 (a) What qualities of the cotton-pickers does the writer highlight in the story "Breakfast"?

b. Descrbe the romantic feeling of the passionate boy in the story "Araby". ***OR***

a. **Why did the love affairs of Giovanni and Beatrice end on a tragedy?**

b. "The Duchess and The Jeweller" mentions of a change in the English society. Discuss. ***OR***

a. Who is silly and rude___ Popova or Smirnov as depicted in the play |The Bear"? Discuss.

b. Lucy Auston divorces her handsome husband but her daughter chooses and ugly man as her world be husband. Comment in the light of the play Smoke Screens".

Q.4 (a) Draw a character sketch of the woman descripted in the proem "Woman Work".

b. How does the poetess welcome death in the poem "Beacuse I could not stop for Death?" ***OR***

a. What are the "long draughts of quiet" and how can they purge the poetess of? (New year resolutions).

b. How does sleep in the poem "Lights Out" end love, despair, ambition and all pain?

Q.5 (a)I'll fight them until I dies". how does standaards power to be turn to his statement about the Sharks? (The Old Man and The Sea). ***OR***

a. Discuss Santiagos' relationship with nature.
Why do you other fisherman make fund of Santiage?

انگلش لازمی برائے بی اے/بی ایس سی

پہلا سالانہ امتحان 2015

وقت: 3 گھنٹے | گروپ-II-پرچہ (A) | کل نمبر: 100

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150 to 200 words.

Q.1 Explain with reference to the context any three of the following.

a. Althugh the phat be tortuous and slow,
Although it bristles with a thousand fears,
To hopeful eye of youth it still appears,
A lane by which the rose and hawthorn grow.

b. And I watered it in fears,
Night and morning with my tears;
And I sunned it with smiles
And with soft deceitful wiles.

c. Here love ends,
Despair, ambition ends;
All pleasure and all trouble,
Although most sweet or bitter.

d. You ought to have grown out of
monkey tricks like that in Army.
You ought to know better than to
Point and unloaded revolver at any
body. That's the way accidents always happen.

e. He was a rotten. Oh, more fool I
to have married him, but I'm not
the first or the millionth woman to
have been made a fool of by love

Q.2 (a) What differences between the Muslims and the Hindus led to the creation of Pakistan?

b. Compare and contrast the conduct of the bus conductor and the lift man. (On Saying Please) ***OR***

a. What kind of hosts were Macbeth and Lady Macbeth as mentioned in "Hosts and Guests"? Explain.

b. "All research and progress are based on possibilities of making mistakes." Comments in the light of the essay "To Err Is Human".

Q.3 (a) Though the murder is worse than the act of brutal killing. Discuss (The Killers).

b. Discuss the theme of the story "The Fly" ***OR***

a. Discuss the life and aims of the three sisters and their contrasting qualities as despicted in "The Little Willow".

b. The living people remain unaware of the human sufferings but death makes them realize what their duties were. Elaborate (The Happy Prince). ***OR***

a. Why does Popova condemn her dead husband? Discuss (The Bear)

b. Discuss the play "The Boy Comes Home" as a light comedy and bright out is chief virtues.

Q.4 (a) Why does the working woman in the poem, "Woman Work" make a passionate appeal to nature?

b. What does the poet describe in the poem, "When I Have Fears"? ***OR***

a. Describe the journey from life to death as presented in the poem, "Because I Could not Stop for Death".

b. Discuss the central idea of the poem, "The Solintary Reapear".

Q.5 "No one should be alone in the old age" Says Santiago. Elaborate (The Old Man and The Sea) ***OR***

a. Narrate Santiago's hand-match with Negro.

b. Discuss Santiago as a "strange old man".

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2016

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: A

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - II

Note: All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the question and should not exceed 150-200 words.

Q.1. Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:

a. I will drain
Long draughts of quiet
As a purgation

b. There's no body on the house-tops now-
Just a palsied few at the windows set
For the best of the sight is, all allow
At the shambles gate

c. The allotment of death
For the one path of my flight is direct
Through the bones of the living
No arguments assert my right

d. This best of men shamelessly
deceived me at every step! After his
death I found in his desk a whole
drawerfull of love letters.

e. It's another of our fatal weaknesses
and has kept us out of the law and
politics and diplomacy-in fact,
everything but the church.

Q.2.a. Why does Leacock regard tailor as an immortal character? (My Tailor)

b. How can good manners make life pleasant? (On Saying Please)

OR.a. What were Liaquat Ali Khan's expectations from America and the Western World? (Pakistan and the Modern World)

b. Real beauty originates from inner peace and contentment: Explain. (The Beauty Industry)

Q.3.a. Describe briefly how Mangu felt himself in the seventh heaven on the first of April. (The new Constitution)

b. In human life chance and fate predetermine the course of events. Discuss. (The Necklace)

OR.a. Rappaccini is a scientist who loves science more than human beings. Discuss. (Rappaccini's Daughter)

b. How was the mystery of murder resolved? (The Tell Tale Heart)

OR.a. Describe the effect of war on the personality of Philip. (The Boy Comes Home)

b. Lucy fails not only as a mother but also as a wife. Explain. (Smoke Screens)

Q.4.a. Why does the poet like the presence of rebels in society? (The Rebel)

b. Discuss "The Solitary Reaper" as a romantic poem.

OR.a. "Leisure" is a criticism on modern civilization. Discuss.

b. The last two stages of human life present a pathetic picture of life. Discuss. (All the World's a Stage)

Q.5. Discuss "The Old Man and The Sea" as a tragedy.

OR.a. What do Santiago's dreams of lions indicate?

b. Write a note on Santiago's optimism.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2016

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - II

Q.1. Make an outline and then write an essay corresponding to it in 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a- Science is a Blessing
b- My Dream of Life
c- Culture and Society
d- Health is Wealth
e- The Value of Games and Sports

Q.2. Read the following passage carefully and then answer the questions given at the end.

The object of life is the development of men and women. It is, therefore, the duty of every one to make of himself, and every parent to make his children, the best product possible. The object of education should not be to run all the pupils into the same mould. The school should not be a foundry. The school should be a garden. Education should, therefore, prepare for life which itself is the larger education. It should be adapted to the present condition and prospective needs of the pupils. The growing recognition of this truth has added industrial training to academic education. To enjoy opportunity for education is the right of every individual and to make that opportunity so varied as to meet the varied needs of the members is the duty of society.

Questions:

(i) What is the duty of man in life? (ii) Why should a school be a garden and not a foundry? (iii) What is the duty of society in respect of education? (iv) Make a precis and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3. Write an application to the General Manager of Sui-gas about the installation of gas in your colony.

OR Write a letter to the editor of the newspaper on T.V programms.

Q.4. Use any five of the following idioms in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

i- A bed of roses ii- Leave no stone unturned
iii- Break into iv- Keep from
v- To be at cross purposes
vi- To fall through vii- Bury one's head in the sand
viii- A thorn in flesh ix- To get over
x- Come of

Q.5. Correct any five of the following sentences.

(i) He should avail of this chance. (ii) He is taller than me. (iii) The teacher as well as the students were present on the occasion. (iv) He ran fast so that he may catch the train. (v) Man you want to see is not here. vi. Of two evils, choose the least. (vii) Rich should not hate the poor. (viii) Twelve aircrafts took part in the fly past. ix. We won the match by an inning. (x) I wore my new cloth today

Q.6. Translate the following into English.

جمہوری نظام حکومت میں عوامی امنگوں کے مطابق فیصلے کئے جاتے ہیں۔ اس نظام حکومت میں انتخابات کے ذریعے عوام کی رائے معلوم کی جاتی ہے۔ انتخابات سے قبل تمام سیاسی جماعتیں اپنے اپنے منشور کا اعلان کرتی ہیں جس میں عوامی بہبود کے منصوبے شامل ہوتے ہیں۔ پاکستان میں جمہوریت ارتقائی عمل سے گزر رہی ہے۔

OR Write a dialogue between two friends about the importance public libraries.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2017

Subject: English (Compulsory) Paper: B.Sc

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Section-A

Q.1(a): Discuss the theme of the story "The Last Lesson" by Alphonse Daudet.

(b): Write the character of Monseur Hamel in the story "The Last Lesson".

Q.2(a): Explain some of the ways in which ideas have come to creative thinkers (Where Do The Bright Ideas Come From?)

(b) What is the role of unconscious in the creative activity?

Q.3(a): How were life and plants born? The Gray Beginnings by Rachel L. Carson.

(b) Why does the writer give the title Gray Beginnings to his essay?

Q.4(a): What is the main theme of the story "August 2026: There Will Come Soft Rains" by Bradbury.

(b) Why does Bradbury use Sara Teasdale's poem?

Section: B

Q.5: Read the following paragraph and answer the questions given at the end.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2017

English (Compulsory) Paper: A

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - I

Note: ***All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.***

Q.1: ***Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:***

(a) Although the path be tortuous and slow,
Although it bristles with a thousand fears,
To hopeful eye of youth it still appears
A lane by which the rose and hawthorn grow

(b) Behold her, single in the field,
Yon solitary highland lass;
Reaping and singing by herself;
Stop here, or gently pass.

(c) Or fly up, and revolve it all slowly-
I kill where I please because it is all mine.
There is no sophistry in my body:
My manners are tearing off heads-

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2017

English (Compulsory) — Paper: A

Time Allowed: 3:30 Hours — Maximum Marks: 100

Group - II

Note: ***All questions carry equal marks. The answer should be relevant to the questions and should not exceed 150-200 words.***

Q.1: ***Explain with reference to the context any three of the following:***

(a) Remember
Twice Daily
Who I am;

(b) I listened, motionless and still;
And, as I mounted up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.

(c) Since then- 'tis Centuries-and yet
Feels shorter than the day
I first surmised the Horses' heads
Were towards Eternity-

(d) Nothing, go away.... No, stop... No, go away,
go away! I hate you! Or no... Don't go away!
Oh, if you knew how angry I am, how angry I am!

(e) I don't want to boast, but I think I may claim to
have done my share. I gave up my nephew to
my country, and I - er - suffered from the
shortage of potatoes to an extent that you
probably didn't realize.

Q.2(a): Why did W.B. Yeats feel pain and misery in his childhood? (My Grandfather)

(b) How does Russell prove that science can help us in abolishing fanatical creeds? (Science and Values).

OR(a) "The Beauty Industry" by Huxley is rich in humour and irony. Discuss

(b) Tolerance is much needed value for the rebuilding of civilization in modern times. Discuss. (Tolerance).

Q.3(a): Matilda is a victim of inexorable fate and her own vanity. Discuss (The Necklace)

(b): What sort of a woman Eva is? (Take Pity)

OR(a): "Breakfast" reveals contentment, purity of living and gratitude to God. Discuss.

(b) "The Duchess and the Jeweller" revolves round the moral decadence and loss of values of the English aristocracy. Discuss.

OR(a): Write a character sketch of Wolf. (Something to Talk About).

(b) What sort of relation exists between Lucy and her daughter Primrose? (Smoke - Screens)

Q.4(a): "Woman Work" depicts a housewife who is fed up with reality and longs for idealism. Discuss.

(b) How does William Blake treat anger and hatred in "A Poison Tree"? Discuss.

OR(a) "Tartary" is rich in imagination which takes us into a fantastic world. Discuss.

(b) "Departure and Arrival" by Eliot is a poem full of idealism, commitment and optimism. Discuss.

Q.5: "The Old man And The Sea" ends at moral victory but material defeat. Do you agree?

OR(a): Santiago's dreams show what he really is?

(b) Manolin is a great source of help to Santiago. Discuss.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2017

English (Compulsory) Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - I

Q.1: ***Write an essay of 300-350 words on any one of the following topics with an outline.***

a- Education for Women

b- Human Rights

c- Democracy in Pakistan

d- Islamic Society

e- The Importance of Social Media

Q.2: ***Read the following passage carefully and then answer the questions given at the end.***

Fortunately, however, the growth of industrialism has coincided in the west with the growth of democracy. It is possible now, if the population of the world does not increase too fast, for one man labour to produce much more than is needed to provide a bare subsistence for himself and his family. Given an intelligent democracy not misled by some dogmatic creed, this possibility will be used to raise the standard of life. It has been so used, to a limited extent, in Britain and America, and would have been so used more effectively but for war. Its use in raising the standard of life has depended mainly upon three things: democracy, trade unionism, and birth control. All three, of course, have incurred hostility from the rich. If these three things can be extended to the rest of the world as it becomes industrialized, and if the danger of great wars can be eliminated, poverty can be abolished throughout the whole world and excessive hours of labour will no longer be necessary anywhere. But without these three things, industrialism will create a regime like that in which the Pharaohs built the pyramids. In particular, if world population continues to increase at the present rate, the abolition of poverty and excessive work will be totally impossible.

Questions:

i- What connection does the writer show between industrialism and democracy?

ii- How can the standard of life be raised?

iii- How can poverty be abolished?

iv- Make a precis and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3: Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper on load shedding.

OR Write an application to the Principal of your college to get the water coolers repaired before the summer season.

Q.4: ***Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.***

(i) A blessing in disguise (ii) A hard nut to crack (iii) A laughing stock (iv) A snake in the grass (v) All and sundry (vi) At home in (vii) By dint of (viii) On the eve of (ix) At large (x) In the long run.

Q.5: ***Correct any five of the following sentences.***

(i) Unless he does not work hard, he can not pass the examination. (ii) Economics are a difficult subject. (iii) He gave me a ten rupees note. (iv) The boy who was arrested, he was my brother. (v) Various means were adopted to secretly murder the king. (vi) Sitting on the grass, a snake bit him. (vii) He prevented me to smoke. (viii) He speaks truth always. (ix) He is not as happy as Saleem. (x) I am not talking terms with him.

Q.6: ***Translate the following into English.***

قریش کے لوگوں نے جب دیکھا کہ ان کی کوششوں کے باوجود اسلام روز بروز ترقی کر رہا ہے تو انہوں نے حضور ﷺ کو لالچ دینے کیلئے اپنے ایک سردار کو ان کے پاس بھیجا۔ وہ حضور ﷺ کے پاس گیا اور پوچھا محمد ﷺ تم کیا چاہتے ہو؟ اگر تم بادشاہی چاہتے ہو تو ہم تمہیں عرب کا بادشاہ بنا دیں گے۔ اگر تم مال دولت چاہتے ہو تو ہم تمہیں بہت دولت دینے کو تیار ہیں۔ شرط یہ ہے کہ تم اسلام کی تبلیغ چھوڑ دو اور ہمارے بتوں کی مخالفت نہ کرو۔

OR Write a dialogue between two friends on the ill effects of smoking.

UNIVERSITY OF SARGODHA

B.A / B.Sc 1st Annual Exam 2017

English (Compulsory) Paper: B

Time Allowed: 3 Hours Maximum Marks: 100

Group - II

Q.1: Make an outline and then write an essay corresponding to it in 300-350 words on any one of the following topics.

a- Life in a College Hostel

b- Religious Extremism

c- Nursing as a Profession

d- Beauties of Nature

e- The Value of Discipline

Q.2: Read the following passage carefully and then answer the questions given at the end.

Teaching more even than most other professions, has been transformed during the last hundred years from as small, highly skilled profession concerned with a minority of the population, to a large and important branch of the public service. The profession has a great and honourable tradition extending from the dawn of history until recent times, but any teacher in the modern world who allows himself to be inspired by the ideals of his predecessors is likely to be made sharply aware that it is not his function to teach what he thinks, but instill such beliefs and prejudices as are thought useful by his employers. In former days, a teacher was expected to be a man of exceptional knowledge or wisdom to whose words men would do well to attend. In antiquity, teachers were exercised over what they taught. It is true they were often punished afterwards for their subversive doctrines. Socrates was put to death and Plato is said to have been thrown into prison, but such incidents did not interfere with the spread of their doctrines.

Questions:

i- What changes have occurred in the profession of teaching during the last hundred years?

ii- What were the teachers supposed to be in golden days?

iii- What is the function of a teacher nowadays?

iv- Make a precis and suggest a suitable title for it.

Q.3: Write a letter to the editor of a newspaper against the evils of traffic jams.

OR Write an application to the SSP of the city about the law and order situation of the city.

Q.4: Use any five of the following idiomatic expressions in sentences of your own so as to make their meaning clear.

(i) To add fuel to the fire. (ii) To add insult to injury, iii. To breathe one's last. (iv) To bring to book. (v) To carry the day. (vi) In lieu of. (vii) In quest of. (viii) By virtue of. (ix) By and large. (x) For good.

Q.5: Correct any five of the following sentences.

(i) He is our mutual friend. ii. There is no place in the compartment. (iii) He is our famous criminal. (iv) What to speak of English, he does not know even Urdu. (v) This pen is inferior than that. (vi) He is ill from fever. (vii) I shall make him to obey me. (viii) They made a goal. (ix) His father is ill for three months. (x) Of the two books, this is the best.

Q.6: Translate the following into English.

ایک دن ہمارے پیارے نبی صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم ایک درخت کے نیچے اکیلے لیٹے آرام فرما رہے تھے۔ اچانک ایک دشمن جس کے ہاتھ میں تلوار تھی ادھر آ نکلا۔ وہ خاموشی سے آگے بڑھا اور للکارا۔ کہا بتایئے آپ کو میرے ہاتھ سے کون بچائے گا۔ حضور صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم مسکرائے اور فرمایا میرا اللہ۔ دشمن خوف سے کانپنے لگا۔ گھبراہٹ میں تلوار اس کے ہاتھ سے گر گئی۔ آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے تلوار اٹھائی اور فرمایا۔ مجھے میرے رب نے بچا لیا اب تجھے کون بچائے گا؟ کافر نے تھرتھراتے ہوئے کہا تلوار آپ کے ہاتھ میں ہے۔ آپ چاہیں تو مجھے بچا سکتے ہیں۔ رسول اللہ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے فرمایا غلط کہتے ہو۔ جس اللہ نے مجھے تیرے ہاتھوں سے بچایا تھا، تجھے کیوں نہیں بچا سکتا۔

OR Write a dialogue between two friends about the waywardness among the youth.

☆☆☆☆☆

Scientists have learned to supplement the sense of sight in numerous ways. In front of the tiny pupil of the eye they put, on Mount Palomer, a great monocle 200 inches in diameter, and with it see 2000 times farther into the depth of space. Or they look through a small pair of lenses arranged as a microscope into a drop of water or blood, and magnify by as much as 2000 diameters the living creatures there, many of which are among man's most dangerous enemies. Or if we want to see distant happenings on earth, they use some of the previously wasted electromagnetic waves to carry television images which they recreate as light by whipping tiny crystals on a screen with electrons in a vacuum. Or they can bring happenings of long ago and far away as coloured motion pictures, by arranging silver atoms and colour-absorbing molecules to force light waves into the patterns of original reality. Or if we want to see into the centre of a steel casting or the chest of an injured child, they send the information on a beam of penetrating short-wave X-Rays, and then convert it back into images we can see on a screen or photograph. Thus almost every type of electromagnetic radiation yet discovered has been used to extend our sense of sight in some way.

Questions:

(i) What does it mean to supplement the sense of sight? (ii) What use of electromagnetic radiation has been mentioned in the paragraph? (iii) Give the paragraph a suitable title. (iv) Make a precis of the passage.

Q.6: Write a report to the editor of a newspaper on the lavish spending you have observed in a wedding ceremony.

Q.7: Cloze test.

Before sunrise the second morning _____ sandy plain narrowed, the hills _____ closer together; we passed _____ a gorge and saw in the _____ light of dawn the first buildings of Makkah; then we _____ the streets of the Holy City _____ the rising sun. The houses _____ those in Jiddah with their carved oriel windows and enclosed balconies; but the stone _____ which they were _____ seemed to be heavier.

OR Translate the following paragraph into English.

اچھی انگریزی بولنے کیلئے ضروری ہے کہ ہم ان لوگوں کوغور سے سنیں جواچھی انگریزی بولتے ہیں۔ پھر ان کی نقل اتارنے کی کوشش کریں اور باقاعدگی سے بولنے کی مشق کرتے رہیں۔ تلفظ سے متعلق بہت سی عمدہ کتابیں اور سی ڈیز وغیرہ بھی دستیاب ہیں۔ اس سلسلے میں آپ اپنے استاد سے رہنمائی حاصل کرکے کسی اچھی کتاب کا انتخاب کرسکتے ہیں۔ ٹی وی اور ریڈیو پر [illegible] جانے والی خبریں اور دیگر پروگرام بھی آپ کیلئے مددگار ہوسکتے ہیں۔

Q.8: Write an essay on any one of the following topics ranging from 250-300 words.

i- The Qualities of an Ideal Teacher

ii- Life in a Village

iii- Poverty Alleviation

iv- Patriotism

v- Are we Happier than our Forefathers?